

saw them. When I first heard the geese, I excitedly remarked: "Geese, migrating geese," and then hurried to the window. Miss Peters' 10th grade academic English Class all looked at me as if I were completely crazy. Very drole.

Everyone in the Powell family is always excited by migrating geese. Occasionally one forgets that the greater world is not really interested in birds at all.

Decided today to buy 18 <sup>large fowl</sup> hatching eggs (\$9.90) from Luane Arch in Owatonna, MN: 4 Golden-Laced Wyandotte, 4 Silver Gray Dorking, 10 Black-Breasted Red Old English Game. Shipment, C.O.D. for postage, as soon as possible.



# BLOOMSBURG UNIVERSITY

Department of Languages and Cultures

February, 21, 1990

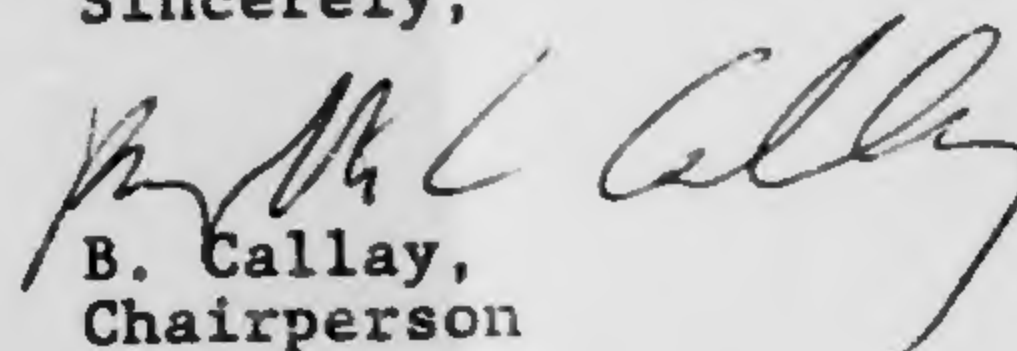
S. Robert Powell  
R.D. 1 Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

Excuse my delay in answering your letter. We moved from one building to another, and some correspondence changed boxes and places, with the result that I only now found your inquiry. We presently have no opening for French in the Department, but we may have a position for French/German or for French/Spanish in the future. I will keep your resume on file, and send you a copy of the announcement when the position is approved.

Meanwhile, thank you very much for your interest in Bloomsburg University and good luck with your job search.

Sincerely,

  
B. Callay,  
Chairperson



February 23, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
RD#1 Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell,

We have received your recent inquiry into employment at Slippery Rock University and appreciate the interest you have expressed.

Our employment policy is such that applications are only accepted when a search is being conducted. The University Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Program requires that permanent and temporary faculty, management, and administrative vacancies be advertised. Sources for advertisements include local newspapers, professional journals, and the Chronicle of Higher Education.

We encourage you to review these sources and to make application in accordance with the procedure in the advertisement.

Best wishes for your search for a career in higher education.

Sincerely,

*William M. Elliott*

William M. Elliott  
Assistant Vice President  
for Administration

WME:plp  
cc: Files

2/23/90

Nathan -

Here are some articles on rollers that are very interesting. These articles were written some time ago, but the information in them is still valid.

I imagine that your tiptons are nesting by this time. I mated up my birds on 2/14/90 and expect that the first eggs will be laid in a day or two.

I haven't had much luck in locating some



tipple for you, but I'll keep  
looking. Most breeders don't keep  
too many birds over winter, so  
extra birds are fairly scarce at  
this time of year. In a  
couple of months, everybody  
will have lots of young birds.

I'll bet that things are  
pretty nice in your new loft.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

2/23/90

Suane Arch  
Route 1, Box 48  
Owatonna, MN 55060

Dear Mr. Arch:

Please send the following large fowl  
hatching eggs:

- 4 - Golden-Laced Wyandottes
- 4 - Silver Gray Dorkings
- 10 - Black-Breasted Red Old English Game

18 eggs x \$.55 = \$9.90 (money order  
enclosed)

I would like to receive these  
eggs as soon as possible, although  
I'll take them whenever I get them.

[Rec'd  
3-8-90  
12 098 eggs  
6 6-1 w "  
6 5-6 D "  
perfect  
shape]

Sincerely,

S. ROBERT POWELL  
R.D. 1, Box 48-E  
UNION DALE, PA  
18470

(717)-679-2979



# CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT

DO NOT SEND THIS RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT  
KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS

41382260640 900222 194070 \*4940

SERIAL NUMBER		YEAR MONTH DAY	POST OFFICE	U.S. DOLLARS AND CENTS
PAY TO	DUANE URCH		PURCHASER	SR POWELL
STREET	RT 1, Box 48		STREET	RPI, Box 48E
CITY	OWATONNA, MN 55060		CITY	UNION DALE, PA
CUSTOMER RECEIPT			COD NO. OR USED FOR 18470	

This receipt is your guarantee of 100% refund if your money order is lost or stolen, provided you fill in the Pay To and Purchaser information on the money order in the space provided. No claim for improper payment permitted 2 years after payment.

If your money order is lost or stolen, present this receipt and file a claim for a refund at your Post Office.

2/23/90 - LHS - Morcom - what a surprise to be called here! Very nice: three days of work this week.

2/22 - heard & then saw migrating Canadian Geese - from Miss Peter's window at Mountain View

2/22 - heard Woodcocks at Elkdale at dusk; their very characteristic "buzz buzz buzz" and the sound of their wings. For years I have heard woodcocks and not until recently did I know what I was hearing.

Last week there were bluebirds at the freshly-cleaned-out house on the post in the middle of the back meadow. And I heard a robin not long ago. Spring is on the way (in the 50's & 60's yesterday) and that is wonderful. Yesterday I devoted a lot of time to organizing 401



my poultry paper, and I came across a Duane Muck egg-Chick brochure. I forgot that he sold standard Black-Breasted Red Old English Game eggs at 55¢ each (I ordered 10); also ordered 4 B-LW and 4-SGD. If a hen is not available when the eggs arrive, I will put them in the incubator. The egg-hatching excitement will begin this Sunday, probably, with the 4 Silver Sebright eggs under the American Game bantam. I had better get busy and arrange housing for mother hen + chicks: I will need three Chick rearing areas, as main: and "soon" the 15 Chicks from Tommy Stanley will arrive. Very probably there will be the first eggs in the tippler left this 401



weekend. What a wonderful time of year  
this is: the beginning of 9 months  
of good weather. In reality, it's  
only the months of December—  
January—February that are the  
different weather months.

Prepared for mailing 282 copies  
of CHSTM Newsletter last night:  
a mixture but mostly IV, 2,  
but there are about 65-70 of the  
extra copies of IV, 1. I feel very  
good about this mailing, even  
though I have had practically  
no help from anyone in the  
Society in making these Newsletters  
a reality. Both newsletters are  
SRP productions: written, pro-  
duced, mailed by SRP. Plus  
ça change, plus c'est la même  
Chose. That's fine: there are  
certain things that I want to get  
done & they will get done. 402



2/24/90 - Is this winter's final re-assertion of self? It would be nice if that were the case, but probably not. Many inches of snow are predicted for tonight and the temperature is to go down to the single digit range — and just yesterday the temperature was almost 60°F. That's the quality of the weather at this time of year: very capricious and, whatever the case, of short duration of intensity. SRP continues to tidy up, which is good. The pleasure of having things in order are great — surtout when it comes to one's private and personal world.

— Masonic Hall association spaghetti dinner today: \$5.00; SRP went at about 1 P.M. It's their annual fund raising event.

— Prepared for typing my <sup>1989</sup> Annual Report as Central Union and Publicity Director of the FTA. I will prepare the typed copy at the SOC one of these days soon.

all is well with my six setting hen, <sup>2.</sup>  
two of whom should hatch in the next  
few days. The one could easily have 4  
little Silver Sebrights and the other  
9 standard Plymouth Rocks (8 Partridge  
& 1 Barred). I'll do my counting of  
chicks after all is said & done, however.

In my travels through one of my  
filing cabinets, I came across a collection  
of books that were given to me as  
a child and what a grand experience  
it was to flip through them. The  
visual recollections are as clear & as  
sharp as if it were three days  
ago that I saw them. I decided  
to re-read The adventures of Tom Sawyer,  
published in 1944 by the Whitman  
Publishing company in Racine, WI.  
The book was given to me in 1950  
by Mom's friend Emily Thorne -  
forty years ago! Helan.



February 23, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
RD#1 Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell,

We have received your recent inquiry into employment at Slippery Rock University and appreciate the interest you have expressed.

Our employment policy is such that applications are only accepted when a search is being conducted. The University Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Program requires that permanent and temporary faculty, management, and administrative vacancies be advertised. Sources for advertisements include local newspapers, professional journals, and the Chronicle of Higher Education.

We encourage you to review these sources and to make application in accordance with the procedure in the advertisement.

Best wishes for your search for a career in higher education.

Sincerely,

*William M. Elliott*

William M. Elliott  
Assistant Vice President  
for Administration

WME:plp  
cc: Files

[P.O. Box 82  
Pomona Park  
FL 32081]

2/24/90

Dear Alice,

The sad news of Norman's death has just now reached me. We are all very much shaken by the news. Norman was such a grand man: compassionate, understanding, educated, articulate, enthusiastic, and very interested in the world about him. For me, one of his most wonderful qualities was his inquiring and inventive mind. Truly, he will be greatly missed.

I wish we weren't 1,000 miles apart because there are surely many ways that we could be helpful and useful to you at present.

If there is anything that



we can do up here to help out,  
please don't hesitate to ask.

A few days ago it was  $60^{\circ}\text{F}$ ;  
at present it is  $5^{\circ}\text{F}$  and the  
temperature is falling. About  
10 inches of snow fell during  
the night. Winter is making  
what I hope is its final  
statement for the year. The  
Robin and the bluebirds are  
coming back now and the  
other day I heard and then saw  
a pair of woodcocks. Spring  
must be near at hand.

Sincerely,

Robert

416 E. Front St.  
Dannville, PA 17821  
2/24/90

Dear Edith and Gertrude,

We learned today that Norman Lund died on January 14th. About a week ago, I wrote to Alice and Norman and when Alice received the letter she realized that we didn't know about Norman's passing, and so she phoned Helen Powell & told her. Alice reported that "Norman had had the flu and that his heart also played out." Apparently the obituary was in The Wayne Independent, but we missed it. Norman was a grand man and he will be greatly missed. I wonder if Alice will continue to maintain her two residences? My guess is that she will become a year round resident of Seelyville.



### Clinton Center Church holds business session

The Clinton Center Baptist Church met recently to hold their annual business meeting and all those in attendance enjoyed a delicious covered dish dinner. During the meeting reports from the various boards and committees were read.

Under new business the church voted to have a new furnace installed and Mr. Elmer Bender of Waymart got the contract for the job and installation is already underway.

The church also voted upon the construction of a new stairway to provide better access to the basement and Mr. Stanley Coar of Aldenville was awarded the contract to complete construction at his earliest convenience.

Other business included the purchase of a new overhead projector and discussion of early installation of bathroom facilities. New officers were also elected and reorganization of the boards will take place soon.

The Clinton Center Church wishes to extend an invitation to all those who are looking for Christian fellowship and desire to be a part of a Church that not only listens to the Lord but where the people have a voice in the decision making process.

This article was in The Forest City News and I thought that you should have a copy of it so that you can be up-to-date on the latest news in Clinton Township.

We are all well and anxiously waiting for Spring. About 10 inches of snow fell during the

night (last night) and the temperature at present is 5° F.

I hope that you are both well and in good spirits. We'll look for you during your next trip to Carbondale.

Sincerely,  
Robert

Forest City News - 2-15-90 - p.6

2/25/90 — Winter goes away! about 5° F outside at present and very windy. It will surely be below zero before morning. Naturally all I can think about are my incubating hens and their precious eggs (poultry and tipplers) and also the early spring arrivals from the South (bluebirds, robin, the woodcock, etc.). Some will probably not survive — the first waves of pioneers invariably suffer casualties that later waves do not, of course. I could be mistaken but I believe we have had more snow in the past 24 hours than during any 24-hour period all winter: about 8 to 10" of fluffy powdery snow. I managed to get out and into Carbondale, via the river road to Clifford and not up Comperthwaite's hill. While at the BBC, I prepared the first typed draft of my 1989 Annual Report as the Flying Tippler Association's Central Timer and Publicity Director. It's an impressive document with lots of very carefully presented statistics. 4/10



alice Lund phoned Mom on 2/24/90 to say that Norman died on 1/14/90 — "he had the flu and his heart played out also." alice had just received my letter of 2/19/90, which I addressed to alice and Norman. Apparently the obituary was in The Wayne Independent. I shall write alice tonight; also I shall send a note to Edith and Gertrude in Danville and tell them.

Norman will be missed. He was a grand man: very civilized; from a wonderful rural Iowa background; became a major league Florida real estate person; had the experimental/inventor-in-the-studio<sup>mentality</sup> of many educated people of his generation.

I think that the wind has subsided a bit. That will make it easier to maintain the above-freezing temperature in the hen house.

## C2-26-90: THE FIRST CHICKS.

The American Game Bantam hen that had the four Silver Sebright Bantam eggs hatched three little chicks today. What a triumph! The temperature during the night descended to minus 15 degrees Fahrenheit; inside the coop the temperature was about +12 degrees Fahrenheit. It is almost unbelievable that a hen could maintain enough heat to bring about a hatch under such conditions. NEVERTHELESS... This is wonderful news. The Black Orprington with her clutch of 9 Plymouth Rock eggs (8 Partridge and 1 Barred) is also doing well and she is scheduled to hatch on Wednesday. It frequently happens that when eggs are incubated under hens that the eggs hatch a day early and that was the case with these three little Silver Sebrights. They are due to make their appearance tomorrow. Soon, I will be surrounded by little chicks, and that is wonderful.

My Renault Alliance started on the second turn of the key this morning. Initially it groaned a bit and then it started right up. I was prepared for a substitute call to arrive but none did and so I went to the Homestead and had breakfast with Mom and Dad, and then returned to Elkdale and finished up my early-in-the-day poultry chores. When I tried to put water in the various dishes at 6:30 A.M. it was so cold that the water froze and so I decided to give it a later try. When no calls came in by 7 A.M., I decided to put it off until about 10 A.M. when the sun would be streaming through the windows of the coop. Thank God for the sun on such nasty cold days because it heats up the interior of the coops very quickly as soon as it makes its appearance. By around 11 A.M. it was over 40 degrees Fahrenheit in the large coop. I then went into town and met Donald at the Berean Baptist Church and we did some xeroxing there for a bit and then picked up Rita Scott at the North High Rise and drove to Moses Taylor Hospital to see Bob Price, who is doing very well it would appear. He has had chemotherapy and a complete blood transfusion and so it may just be possible that he can beat the leukemia that he is now battling. His physicians are taking such guarded care of him in this particularly vulnerable period that we were only allowed to stay for about 5 minutes and not go anywhere near Bob for fear of infecting him with even the most ordinary of germs--were Bob to come into contact with cold viruses and such and get a cold it would probably result in fatal pneumonia. We kept our distance and had a very pleasant five-minute visit. Bob was very pleased to see us. On the way back to Carbondale, Rita insisted on treating Donald and I to lunch and so we stopped at Friendly's and had something: salad bar and soup for DWP and SRP, fish sandwich for Rita. Very pleasant.

## CITY HALL MEETING ON RESTORATION OF CARBONDALE CITY HALL, 7 P.M.

Mayor Moran has taken very positive steps towards the restoration of City Hall. An architectural firm in Allentown has done a study of the building and has produced a very complete study. They very clearly make the point that it will be more economical to restore the building than to tear it down. They made the point during the presentation to the general public in Council Chambers tonight that "if the Historical Society had not had a new roof put on the building some years ago, the building would not have been saved." Naturally, I glowed with pride. If the building is ever completely restored, as it seems it may now be, at the cost of 1.8 million dollars, it will be because the building was saved due to efforts INITIATED BY S. ROBERT POWELL in 1981.



There was a good crowd in the Council Chambers for the meeting and they were responsive. The guys from Allentown who did the study did a slide show on the building and the members of Council and the general public watched the show and looked at the building as if they had never seen it before--which, in many respects, they had not. The Council was unanimous in its support of the restoration, which is something short of a miracle. Carbondale City Council is never unanimous on anything. Evern Mike Tolerico was in agreement with the proposed restoration. He was, in fact, very positive. I couldn't believe my eyes and ears. The Pride in Carbondale group was there and very supportive; Ted Daniels from the Chamber of Commerce was there and spoke on behalf of the project; other members of the public were supportive. There was a good delegation from the Historical Society: SRP, Donald Powell, Joe Pascoe, John Buberniak, Rita Scott, Eleanor Spellman, Hank Loftus, Jr., Bob Vandenberg, Bob de Grazia, Ted Daniels, Paul Browne, and possibly others. City Director Paul Browne is really pushing for the restoration. He continually makes the point that it would be wonderful to have the restoration done for the centennial of the building in 1993-1994. In some respects, I feel that my work on behalf of the building has been accomplished. I have caused others to get involved in the restoration of the building and now it is in their hands. There is little more that I can do. During the meeting, I spoke on behalf of the restoration and said, more or less, that:

- the building must be restored because of its intrinsic qualities as an excellent example of a Romanesque Revival building;
- the building must be restored because it is of vital importance in unifying the downtown area of Carbondale; it is situated in the heart of the city and is beautifully located on the town square with a beautiful row of 19th century buildings on each side of Main Street on both sides of the building, etc.
- the building must be restored because it, and the City of Carbondale, are important components in the Lackawanna Heritage Park that is currently being born under the aegis of the National Park Service;
- the building must be restored because it is a nationally recognized building of importance in the architectural history of the nation in that the building was listed in the National Register of Historic Places in 1983;
- I also made the point that the restoration of the building makes very good political sense (this point was made to further increase the chances of Council's approval of the project) because those persons who make this restoration a reality (the politicians: Mayor and Council) will be regarded as the saviors of the building etc.
- I concluded: It makes good financial sense to restore this building, it makes good historical preservation sense to restore this building, and it makes good political sense to restore this building.

Other persons then spoke and re-iterated many of my points. I was very pleased with my remarks and the meeting as a whole.

2/27/90 - all day long I have been more or less out of sorts because I did not get the substitute call from CAHS until 7:15 A.M. and I had to rush frantically to get there on time. I hate rushing about at the beginning or the end of the day. I can and very often do move very quickly and efficiently about at both times, but when you are trapped before you begin because you know you don't have enough time it is horrible. It has taken me more or less all day to re-stabilize. Mercifully, the temperatures have moderated significantly and it appears that the temperature will hold at about 20°F over night - which means that it will remain above freezing inside the poultry building. The 4th Albright egg was pipped when I returned from CAHS today and that is wonderful news. I believe that the chick will hatch during the night. TO



tomorrow morning I will have to place  
 the bantam hen and her chicks in a brood  
 pen — the three chicks — and the hen —  
 are ready. If the 4th chick hatches  
 early in the night and is dried off  
 sufficiently and mobile, I will put  
 it with mother hen + 3. If not, I  
 will put it with the orpington who  
 should begin hatching tomorrow.  
 Poultry management — I love it.

DWP stopped for a short visit en route  
 home from Sausalito A.S.; I went to  
 the Homestead for spaghetti & meat  
 balls: Mom made same yesterday &  
 was anxious to have DWP & I for  
 the meal. We were unable to do  
 so, and so I decided to take her  
 up on her offer tonight. Delicious.  
 Happily, the weather should get  
 warmer as the week progresses:  
 that will make it easier on the  
 hen and their brood.

**SUSQUEHANNA**  
UNIVERSITY

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

February 28, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D. #1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

I am so sorry to be slow in replying to your letter of January 11, 1990 in which you included your curriculum vitae. The reasons for my tardiness are several. First, I was in California during most of January. Secondly, the funeral of my brother required me to return there in early February. And now I am encumbered by a faculty member in French who became unexpectedly ill and whose workload has largely fallen on my back. So my mail has been in a state of increasing piles of paperwork.

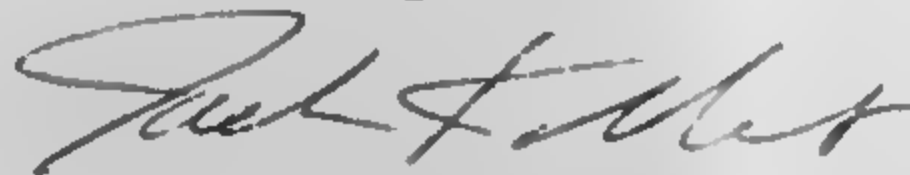
As of the present moment, I do not believe that we will have a fulltime vacancy in French for next year, but this may change unexpectedly because of the uncertainty of whether my ailing colleague will be able to return to regular teaching next year.

Therefore, I would like to keep your vita on active file and contact you if and when we know our situation. In any event, the most I can foresee at the present moment might possibly be a replacement position for her until she returned. If one should develop, we may still be required by Affirmative Action policies that we observe here to conduct an open advertised search. But you have very interesting credentials and would be free to present yourself as a candidate.

Let's then stay in touch. If ever you are in the Selinsgrove area, I would be delighted to meet you and chat about the possibilities one way or the other.

I appreciate your interest in Susquehanna.

Sincerely,



Jack Kolbert, Head  
Modern Languages Department

JK/laf



2/28/90 - MTV - Library

The fourth Silver Sebright Chick has doubtless hatched by now; at 7:30 A.M. it was about five-sixths hatched. I tried to put the mother hen and the three day-old chicks into a brooder pen this morning — with no luck. The pen was too cool for the chicks — I shall have to make some <sup>suitable</sup> arrangements this afternoon after school. The hen is ready to come off the nest. It will have to be managed carefully. If necessary I can shuffle chicks to the arlington due to later today; perhaps a heat lamp in the brooder pen for the first few days until the chicks become very mobile and knowledgeable. If all is well when I return to Eldale at 3:45 P.M., I'm sure that I can create a very workable solution to the problem.

The ovington's 9 Plymouth Rock eggs are sounding and looking just fine - I expect that there will be several pipped eggs this afternoon. The eggs, it seems, take on a thin china-like quality as <sup>the</sup> hatch date approaches - and they sound "glassy". It's hard to describe but quite recognizable if you are familiar with the quality.

The temperature in the coop was above freezing this morning, and that is wonderful.

It sometimes even amazes me how much time and energy I devote to "mes chères poules"; at the same time, however, they give me such a vast quantity of pure pleasure and satisfaction.

8:45 P.M. - all is well with the chicks.

The 4th Sebright was in fact hatched & dried off & the hen was very ready to



Come off the nest. I put a heat lamp (250 watts) in the brooder pen and put the hen and the 3 oldest chicks therein & in good order everything settled down — the chicks ate and drank and have learned that Mother Hen means warmth and so all is well. Little Sebright chicks are very small. The 4th chick I put under the orpington with the hatching Plymouth Rock eggs, where he will remain until tomorrow afternoon.

To my great pleasure, the Plymouth Rocks have begun to hatch: three out when I returned from Mountain View at 4 P.M. and several others pipped; a 4th chick was about  $\frac{5}{6}$  of the way hatched when I made my evening rounds about 20 minutes ago. Very robust and beautiful chicks they appear to be. I imagine that there will be 2 or 3 more little dears by the morning. They hatch so fast under the hen — which are better than any incubator made.

Chicks:

4 Silver Sebright  
eggs under  
american Game — set 2/7/90 — 4 chicks  
2/26-28

<sup>standard</sup>  
9 Plymouth Rock  
(8 Partusse + 1 Banded)  
from Creagers — set 2/8/90 — out 2/28-  
3/1

4 Silver Sebright  
eggs under  
american Game — set 2/14/90 — out 3/7

1 Silver Sebright  
egg to american  
Game — set 2/23/90 — out 3/15

<sup>Silver</sup>  
The Sebright hen has laid 9 eggs to date —  
4 chicks have already hatched — and  
there are 5 of her eggs under incu-  
bation and they are all fertile. Very  
remarkable. Now if I could only get  
some fertile Birchen Modern Game eggs  
and some fertile Hocking eggs.



# February 1990

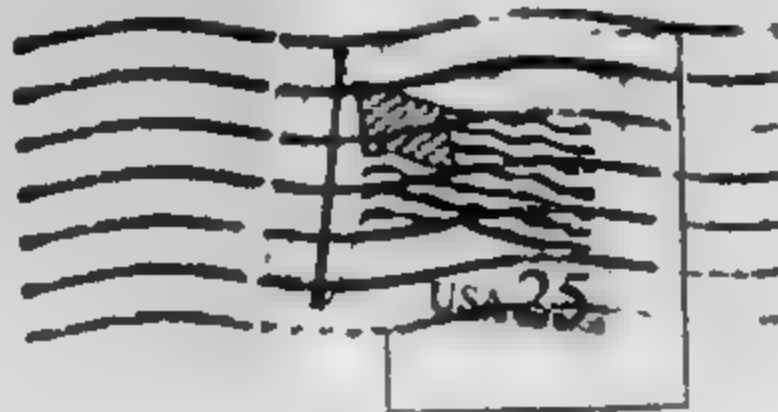
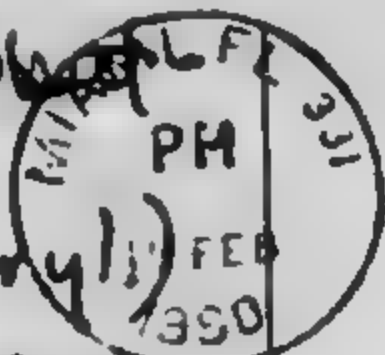
2/4 — dep — 778	<u>778.00</u>
2/4 — Ch. Treas — <sup>#2701</sup> -653.00	<u>125.00</u>
2/14 — dep + 824.46	954.46
2/14 — Ch. Treas — <sup>#2701</sup> -721.51	<u>232.95</u>
2/18 — dep. + 535.26	768.21
2/18 — Ch. Treas — <sup>#2703</sup> -406.62	<u>361.59</u>
2/25 — dep — 314.75	<u>676.34</u>
2/25 — Ch. Treas — <sup>#2704</sup> -279.18	<u>397.16</u>
2/25 — Cedar Chub — <sup>#2705</sup> 54.00	} <u>397.16</u>
2/25 — L. y. Shendan — <sup>#2706</sup> 309.16	
2/25 — Alvaro O — <sup>#2707</sup> 38.00	
	<u>397.16</u>
	<u><u>000.00</u></u>

2/1990	John	Cedric	Log	ab-o	ab-Mem	Total
2/4	CE - 651.00 total - 2.00 <u>653.00</u>	CRM-40	M-72	13	—	778.00
2/11	SS - 17.51 CE - 704.00 <u>721.51</u>	CRM-12	SS/M - 1.95 M - 80.00 <u>81.95</u>	14	—	829.46
2/18	SS - 14.72 CE - 391.90 <u>406.62</u>	CRM-2	SS/M - 1.64 M - 118.00 <u>119.64</u>	7	—	535.26
2/25	SS - 6.18 CE - 273.00 <u>279.18</u>	—	M - 35.50 SS/M - 0.07 <u>35.57</u>	—	—	314.75
	2060.31	54.00	389.16	34	—	<u><u>2457.47</u></u>



EATON LODGE  
Key West, Florida 33090  
305/294-3900

Dear Robert



(no birds - sorry!)  
This is the lodge  
where we stayed in  
Key West -  
we've had a  
wonderful time -  
lots of sun + sand!

TRADITIONAL INN of distinction

Janie

S. Robert Powell  
PO Box 161  
Carbondale, PA  
18407



423

April 3, 1990

Dear Robert,

I was absolutely flabbergasted to receive your letter and the letters I had written so long ago! It was like a trip back in time.

Thank you for being so thoughtful in sending them, and to think you saved them all these years. What memories those letters brought back. I was very impressed with your resume Robert, what a



very talented and creative person  
you must be.  
This is my twelveth year as  
elementary administrator of  
Ralph Dunlap School. Our school  
has nearly 600 students and 26  
teachers.

I'm enclosing some photos of  
my wife and myself, plus  
some of my oil paintings.

Besides breeding Bernberg trumpeters,  
Schmalkalders, and Hungarian  
Giant House Pigeons, we also  
garden, have water gardens,  
have three pomeranian dogs  
and one cat!

Thanks again Robert, you  
brought back terrific memories.

Sincerely,  
Imy

*Tony Brancato*

653 GLEN CAIRON DRIVE  
SANTA MARIA, CALIFORNIA 93454

(805) ~~937-1159~~  
934-3429

## **JOB OBJECTIVE:**

Principal of Elementary School

## **PERSONAL STATEMENT:**

My emphasis as a principal would be to develop an environment which would release the talents of the teachers themselves, stimulating them to work together in establishing the best possible type of learning situations. I see myself as a person who could implement and initiate new ideas and approaches as well as monitor the effectiveness of existing systems. As an administrator, I would involve students, parents and community people in the processes that make them an important part of the system which is committed to learning.

## **EDUCATION:**

(1976-77)

California Polytechnic University, San Luis Obispo, California; M.A. Degree, Administrative Services

(1973-74)

Pacific Oaks College, Pasadena, California; M.A. Degree, Human Development, Early Childhood Education

(1966-68)

California State University, Dominguez Hills, California; B.A. Degree - Majors: History and American Studies

(1963-66)

Cerritos College, Norwalk, California; A.A. Degree

## **EXPERIENCE:**

(1978)

External Assessor for the Commission of Teacher Preparation and Licensing at California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, California

(1977-Present)

Adult Education Instructor in English, U.S. History; Santa Maria Joint Union High School District, Santa Maria, California

(1976-78)

Vice Principal at May Grisham School, Orcutt Union School District, Orcutt, California

(1974-77)

Summer School Principal at May Grisham School, Orcutt Union School District, Orcutt, California

(1974-75)

Project D.I.G.I.T. Summer Mathematics Curriculum Writer for the Orcutt Union School District, Orcutt, California

(1973-77)

Supervising Teacher at May Grisham School, Orcutt Union School District, Orcutt, California

(1972-Present)

Elementary Teacher (K-5) May Grisham School, Orcutt Union School District, Orcutt, California

(1971-72)

Title I Resource Teacher, A.B.C. School District, Artesia, California

(1963-71)

Cosmetologist/Manager, Day and Night Beauty Salon, Bell, California

## **REFERENCES:**

California Polytechnic State University  
Placement Center  
San Luis Obispo, California 93407



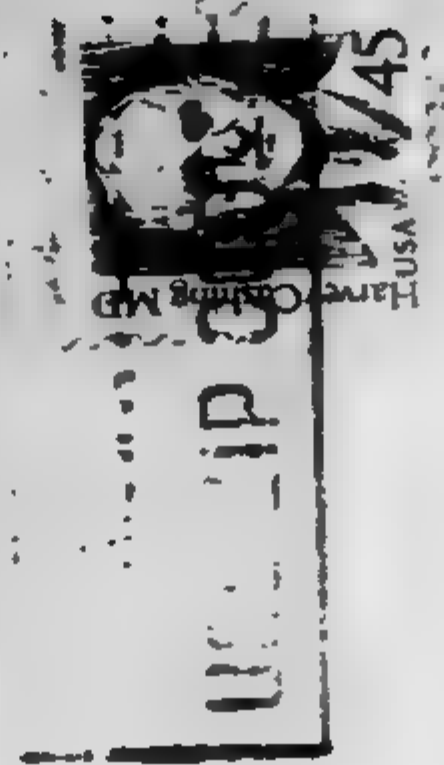








Tony Brancato  
653 Glen Cairn Dr.  
Santa Maria, Ca. 93455



S. Robert Fowell  
R.D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, Pa. 18470

Box 101 - CB&TC, F.C., PA

april 40 - Rolls 1-6  
" " - Supplement - 1  
" " 5/8/84 - 10/7/84  
" " 10/8/84 - 6/21/85 - 2  
" " 6/22/85 - 7/20/86 - 3  
" " 7/21/86 - 12/31/86 - 4  
D&H Maps - 1 roll

all original  
35-mm.  
microfilm

SRP's Ph.D. Dissertation - copy; 35-mm.  
microfilm.

NPG&LHR - I, II

Proceedings of the  
C R C C H

C A A W

Birth/Death/Marriages  
1, 2, 3

all 16-mm.  
original  
microfilm

← copies of  
16-mm.  
microfilm

Sheffield Publications,  
etc.

PN

1987 Journal

1988 Journal

1989 Journal

original  
microfilm  
cards

- Christmas Memory } audio cassette 431  
- 2 RTP/SRP Tapes }



Flying Tippler Association of America  
1989 Annual Report  
Central Timer and Publicity Director  
S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 48E, Union Dale, PA 18470

1. Received and processed \$82.56 in entrance fees for FTA flys from 11 FTA members for 53 competition flys (all funds received and forwarded to Felix Khan for deposit):  
  
—Kobulsky, \$15; Ogozalek, \$7.50; Kelly, \$2.00; Powell, \$15.00; Zovich, \$8.00; Zamanian, \$4.50; O'Rourke, \$6.00; Mead, \$7.50; Lukez, \$6.06; Basic, \$5.00; Kvidera, \$6.00)
2. Received and processed 37 fly reports:  
  
—36 fly reports for Zone I: 14 Spring Series (11 Official System, 3 Honor System), 12 Summer Series (6 Official System, 6 Honor System), and 10 Fall Series (7 Official System, 3 Honor System). Nine of those 36 fly times were disqualified: Spring Series (4 Official System, 0 Honor System), Summer Series (1 Official System, 2 Honor System), Fall Series (1 Official System, 1 Honor System).  
  
—1 fly report for Zone 2: 1 Fall Series (Honor System). Disqualified.  
  
—Complete reports on all these flys were mailed to the Secretary/Treasurer for publication in TIPPLER TALES. See the published reports in TIPPLER TALES (6/30/89, pp. 1-2, and p. 16 of the 16-page booklet produced at the Central Timer's expense that was inserted in the 6/30/89 issue; 11/1/89, pp. 1-4).  
  
(Here is the specific breakdown on "Number of Flys entered/Number of Flys Participated In" for the 11 active FTA flyers for 1989 (for example: Powell, 10/9: means that Powell paid fly fees for 10 flys and participated in 9); Kobulsky, 10/6; Ogozalek, 5/4; Kelly, 1/1; Powell, 10/9; Zovich, 5/4; Zamanian, 3/1; O'Rourke, 4/0; Mead, 4/4; Lukez, 4/4; Basic, 3/1; Kvidera, 4/3.)
3. Compiled the 1989 FTA HONOR ROLLS. Copies of the complete Honor Rolls have been produced for all FTA members and will be included in a 1990 issue of TIPPLER TALES. Nine new fly times, all Official System, have been added to the 1989 FTA Honor Rolls: Spring I, Oskar Zovich, 15:10; Spring II, Oskar Zovich, 15:39; Spring II, John Mead, 15:08; Summer I, Smail Basic, 15:08; Summer II, Milan Kobulsky, 15:39; Summer III, Al Lukez, 13:59; Fall II, Al Lukez, 12:19; Fall III, Milan Kobulsky, 11:47; Fall IV, Milan Kobulsky, 11:34. Our congratulations to those flyers on their achievements. Milan Kobulsky's time for the Fall IV fly, the "Stock Fly," is a new FTA record. No new fly times, Honor System, have been added to the 1989 FTA Honor Rolls.
4. Wrote four articles that were published in the FTA's newsletter, TIPPLER TALES, in 1989; three of those articles were also published in the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL in 1989:

"A Flying Tippler Bibliography," 6/30/89 issue, front page and p. 1 (Bibliography supplemented by Felix Khan with important articles and monographs on nutrition and genetics.) Additional research is presently underway on this article and the revised and updated article will be submitted to the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL in 1990 for publication therein.

Three articles in the form of a booklet inserted in the 6/30/89 issue of TIPPLER TALES:

"Fly Your Tipplers," pp. 2-6; a highly detailed report on the 1988 FTA fly season. This article was also published in the March 1989 issue of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL, pp. 38-39.

"Flying Tippler Records," pp. 7-9; a highly detailed summary statement on all FTA flys for the period 1965-1988. This article was also published in the December 1989 issue of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL, pp. 14-15.

"Some Basic Questions," pp. 10-15; a theoretical article on pigeon raising in general. This article was also published in the March 1989 issue of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL, pp. 17-18.

5. Submitted a proposal (on 12/7/1989) to FTA President Wayne Tomsic that the Central Timer and Publicity Director of the FTA be reimbursed for postage, printing and mailing expenses incurred by him in the performance of his job as Central Timer and Publicity Director. (In 1989, the Central Timer and Publicity Director spent no less than \$75.00 of his own money for postage, printing and mailing FTA materials: approximately \$25 for postage and mailing and \$50.00 for xeroxing. About \$40.00 of these xeroxing expenses were incurred in the printing and production of the 16-page booklet that was inserted by the Central Timer/Publicity Director in the 6/30/89 issue of TIPPLER TALES.)
6. Submitted for publication in the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL, on 2/19/1990, a copy of the complete 1989 FTA Honor Rolls as compiled by the Central Timer/Publicity Director. Wrote and submitted to the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL, on 2/22/90, an article entitled, "Fly Your Tipplers," in which the 1990 fly schedule for Zone I is given as well as a step-by-step guide on how to participate in FTA competition flys.

\*\*\*\*\*

Some Personal Observations by the Central Timer and Publicity Director,  
S. Robert Powell:

1. Congratulations and sincere thanks to our Secretary/Treasurer, Felix Khan, for all that he did for the FTA in 1989, especially the writing and production of four first class issues of TIPPLER TALES (issue 1, undated, color cover, bird on left in top photo is FTA-82: 3042; issue 2, 4/30/89; issue 3, 6/30/89; issue 4, 11/1/89).

2. The FTA needs the active support and direction of all officers and members of the Board of Directors if we as an organization are to remain a

viable and growing club.

3. All of us in the FTA should not forget that the FTA is a flying tippler organization and not a political arena.

4. All members should make a concerted attempt to participate in the FTA flys. We are, after all, a flying tippler organization and not a show or exhibition tippler organization.

5. The FTA Constitution has to be revised and updated (the Zone 2 fly series is not included therein at present, for example).

6. The fees for bands and the dues structure have to be re-examined.

7. The Zone 2 flys (for flyers who reside south of 36 degrees North Latitude) have to be formally approved by the FTA. These flys for 1989 are presented on page 3 of the 4/30/89 issue of TIPPLER TALES:

—Fall Series (old birds): 10/14-15; 10/28-29; 11/11-12.

—Winter Series: 11/25-26, young birds; 12/2-3, any age; 12/9-10, young birds; 12/16-17, any age; 12/30-31, any age.

(In 1989, only one flyer, Joe Kelly, entered any of these Zone 2 flys. He entered and participated in the 11/11-12 fly. His kit of three birds (FTA-88: 2976, 633; FTA-89: 865), which turned in a time of 4:24, was disqualified because that fly is for old birds only and his kit had one young bird in it.)

8. During 1989, the Central Timer/Publicity Director received feedback from only three members: Stan Gogolak (Freeport, NJ), Felix Khan (Tucson, AZ) and Tim Kvidera (Anoka, MN). Without the words of support and encouragement from those three members, I'm not sure that the Central Timer/Publicity Director would be willing to continue with this job. In the course of the year, the Central Timer/Publicity Director was pleased to provide Nathan Puglisi (Greene, NY) and David Fuller (Metairie, LA) with xerox copies of a large number of articles from the various tippler "specials" on how to train flying tippers.

9. The FTA's regular membership ad should appear in every issue of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL. It was not in the January 1990 issue.

\*\*\*\*\*



3/1/90 - Special blood drive for Art Price -  
Mitchell Aore Company

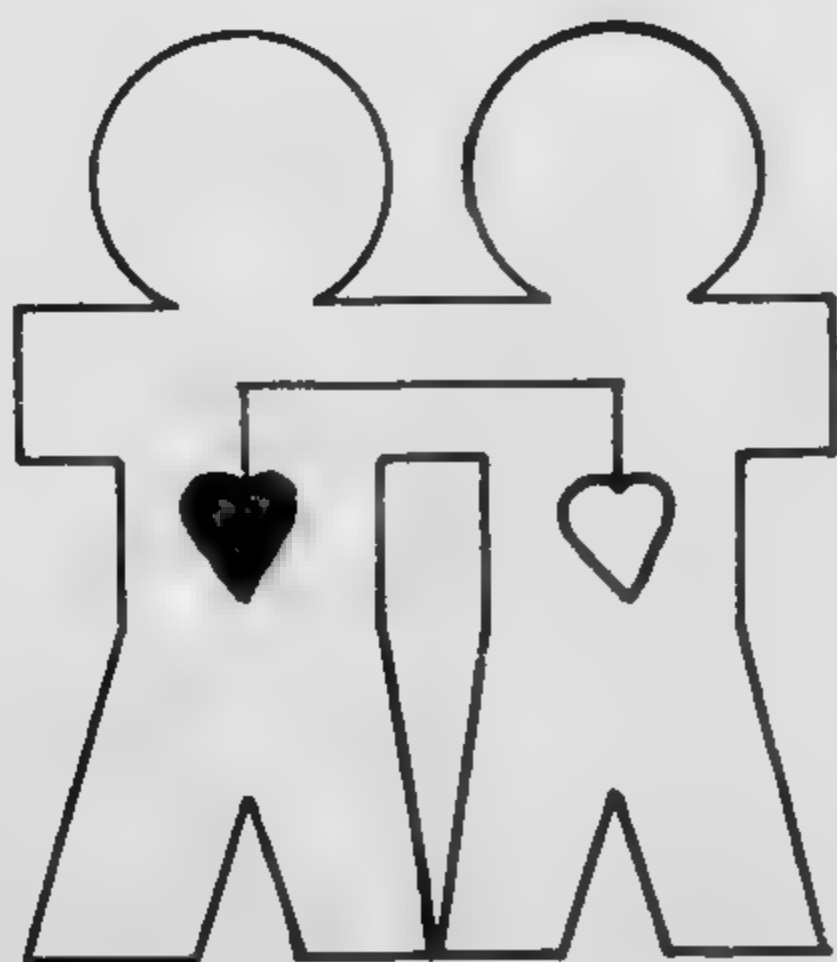
Planned Art on 3/6/90 at the Hospital; he seems weak,  
but ok; we had a nice Chat; naturally, he thanked

me for the blood  
donation.



**American Red Cross**

Blood Services, Northeastern Pennsylvania Region



We are pleased to  
inform you that

S. Robert Powess

has shared a miracle  
and donated  
a unit of blood  
in honor of

Robert Price

SRP<sup>1</sup> - pulse: 86

Blood Pressure: 124/66

435

3/1/90 - 10 P.M. Vandals at Elkdale:

Mail box again knocked over and two front windows on the Church smashed! I can no longer endure the vandalism. I will move out of Elkdale where I have lived since June 19, 1984 - it will be 6 years then June. I will give Pastor Bissol the six months' notice that we have agreed upon, which means that by the end of August I will be gone. It is too horrible to live under siege. I left here at 6:30 P.M. and went into town for historical society matters. When I returned at 10 P.M. I discovered the men. Someone knocked over, by hand, the mailbox and then walked through the snow up to my front window, probably with a hammer in hand. They stood at the window and 436 smashed the two lower panes -

2.  
Which are each about 4 feet by 3 feet.  
I immediately rushed out back to  
make sure that my birds were OK,  
and thank God they are. Next  
I phoned the Clifford Police, through  
the Comm Center. I then sat by  
the phone and tried to recover. at  
10:30 P.M., Officer Munley phoned.  
He was sympathetic and understanding  
but what could he do. He asked:  
"Did you get a license number?"

I thought I would scream, but  
didn't. I quietly explained the  
situation and then said: "I give  
up. I'm going to move."

I then removed the window from  
the window opening and carefully  
attached, with plaster's lather,  
a double layer of translucent plastic;  
then re-installed the window and  
cleaned up all the broken glass, 437



outside and in. The March 1990 issue<sup>3</sup> of Poetry Press arrived today and I read therein for about an hour in an effort to take my mind off the vandalism.

3/2/90 - Miraculously I was able to fall asleep some definite last night. I awoke at about 5 A.M. and began formulating morning plans. At 6 A.M. I got up and went about my morning routine, which included preparing for a day of substituting at Lakeland H.S. Mrs. Allan phoned last night as I was waiting for the Clifford Police to return my call.

3/2/90 - LHS - Krastek

Poultry report: the American Game and her four Silver Sebrights are doing just fine; I took the Black arington and her 7 chicks from the nest this morning: 6 standard Partridge Rocks and one black chick (must be a Darned Rock); one chick died during the hatching process, which is a shame. It took too long for the hatch and the chick's <sup>enveloping membrane</sup> dried out; another embryo appears to have died a few days before hatching. And so, from the twelve eggs from Kruger's Kluckers, here are the results:

6 Partridge Rock Chicks	
1 Darned Rock Chick	
2 partridge chicks died while	
3 infertile eggs	hatching
<hr/>	
12	

I am very pleased with the results — the seven chicks appear very robust and healthy. The springton is a superb mother — she couldn't be more gentle if she tried and she is not at all flighty as some setters tend to be.

-- Tomorrow I will give about 6 more Dorking eggs to a setter; I am not optimistic as all of her eggs to date have been infertile. The Albright hen — after a pause of about 10 days — has started to lay again. Maybe she will set on her own eggs this round? I'll save her eggs for about a week and if she doesn't set, I'll find a hen that I can give them to. If all else fails, I'll put them in the incubator.



Problem, problems:

- SRP under a state of siege at Eekdale by area teenagers
- SRP can not find a job
- Micrographin has not done a good job on my 1989 Journal
- CHS+M now in a different period
- a mountain of work to be done by SRP at BBC

Somehow I will have to triumph over these difficulties. I can not allow them to get the best of me. One by one, I shall have to make them all go away. The vandalism at Eekdale is monstrous. We can only hope that since "they" have made their statement that they will rest on their laurels — and leave me alone.

What I need to carry me through this  
difficult period is some good news  
on the job front: a definite interview  
or offer. That would, in effect, be my  
ticket out of Eekdale (which would  
solve another problem, that of the  
vandals who are harassing me).

Wherever I move to, I will have to  
have suitable and portable poultry  
housing, and I will simply pack  
up and move. I can't build a coop  
after I arrive and so what I  
have to do is construct seven or 8  
portable moving cages, a couple  
of feet square, which will be  
necessary during and after the  
move. Moving the flower garden  
will be quite a project also —  
but I will prevail.



# GANNON UNIVERSITY

UNIVERSITY SQUARE • ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA 16541 • (814) 871-7511

Department of Foreign Languages  
and Cultures

S. Robert Powell  
R.D.1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

March 3rd, 1990

Dear Dr. Powell,

Forgive my tardiness, please. We have received your letter expressing an interest in teaching at Gannon University.

Unfortunately, we have no openings at this time, nor are we expecting to make any changes in our present staff.

With best wishes,

  
Berta M. Weber, Ph.D.  
Chair, FL Dept.



March 5, 1990

Mr. Dale A. Godwin  
R. D. 4, Box 1065  
Lebanon, PA 17042

Dear Dale:

Enclosed is the final page of the article on Hamburgs that I was not able to locate when I sent the rest of the article to you from the August 1987 FANCY FOWL.

Thank you for seconding my remarks in the "Let's Be Fair" article in the January 1990 POULTRY PRESS in your Letter to the Editor in the March 1990 issue of POULTRY PRESS. If enough of us keep hammering away at the point in question (don't combine classes, don't discriminate against the less popular breeds), perhaps show managements will someday begin to listen.

Thanks for the materials on the Berks Poultry Fanciers' Association show on March 25th. I will enter about a dozen birds. This will be the first show of the year for me, and the pre-show excitement here is great.

The first round of chicks hatched last week and I am very pleased with the way things are going. Things are working out very well with the Silver Sebright cockerel that I got from you: every Sebright egg that I have set so far has hatched. I use broody hens as much as I can and on the morning of March 26, when it was fifteen below zero here (about 15 degrees Fahrenheit inside the coop), one hen hatched her four Sebright eggs. I almost went out in the middle of the night and brought her in but decided not to. I'm glad I didn't.

I'm trying to improve the quality of the males in my line of standard Partridge Plymouth Rocks and bought a dozen eggs from Krueger's Kluckers in Wisconsin: nine eggs fertile, seven chicks hatched a couple of days ago. Last year I ordered eggs through the mail from a couple different breeders and had terrible luck, so I am more than happy with the results of this hatch of eggs from the Kreugers. I have a pair of two-year old standard Silver Gray Dorkings and am anxious to raise some chicks from them. I set 15 of her eggs and they were all infertile. I can't figure it out. I have observed the Dorkings mating not less than fifteen times per week and was dumbfounded when all their eggs proved infertile. She stopped laying for about a week and then started over. I set seven of her eggs on March 23rd and discovered today, to my great pleasure, that at least three of the eggs are fertile.

I imagine that there are more than a few chicks at your place by this time. See you at Reading on the 25th.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48 E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

444

---

Pencilled males should have a clear gold or bay body colour. The tail should be black edged with gold. This does cause confusion resulting in new exhibitors showing pullet breeders.

#### **COCK BREEDER - PULLET BREEDER**

Basically it is easier to forget the above terms and think instead of a pen of birds to produce exhibition males, and another to produce exhibition females. This applies to nearly all the breeds of poultry if top-quality birds are to be bred.

Briefly the type of bird required in these pens are as follows:-

#### **GOLD AND SILVER PENCILLED HAMBURGHS**

**Exhibition males** - To obtain the really good males with no pencilling on the body, black tails with lacing and solid black wings you have to use hens with solid black wings, dark tails and very mossy pencilling.

**Exhibition females** - For top quality females with very fine even pencilling, you have to use a cock with exactly the same pencilling throughout the body and wings which you require in the females. One thing you have to look out for is getting too much black in the neck hackle.

#### **GOLD AND SILVER SPANGLED HAMBURGHS**

It is easier to breed cocks and pullets from one pen than the pencilled, but the following has been found to give the best results:

**Pen for exhibition males** - As the cock should have dagger markings and a long flowing tail, the females in this pen should have spangles that tend to be pear shaped and white undercolour. It also helps if they tend to have longish sickle-shaped tails.

**Pen of exhibition females** - The females in this pen should all be show type birds; large round spangles, black undercolour. The cock in this pen should ideally be very similar to the hens, with spangles on the body and short tails, but a cock with dagger markings may be used provided they have black undercolour.

POULTRY PRESS

# THE POULTRY SHOWS

They Are The Show Windows of The Standard Bred Poultry Industry

## LETTER TO THE EDITOR

DEAR BILL,

Just received the February Issue of Poultry Press. I paged through it quickly and it looks like another super issue. I read P.P. from cover to cover, from every ad, to every article. I never want to miss anything.

I just finished the January Issue and on Page 36 was an article by Robert Powell, entitled "Let's be Fair."

This article really made a lot of sense to me. It was dealing with raising & showing the minor breeds of chickens and the problems we who raise minor breeds often encounter.

He mentioned many people often look down on someone who raises a minor breed. Others discourage new fanciers from raising minor breeds, saying "Why do you want to raise that? If you want competition, try an Old English, or Leghorn, or P. Rocks, etc."

Well, the competition part, may be true, but if everyone felt that way, Poultry shows would be very boring. Variety is what I like to see. I love to just walk down the aisles of our shows just admiring all the different shapes, colors & sizes of the breeds exhibited.

Another good point Mr. Powell noted is this. The APA and ABA Breeds are set up into classes. RCCL, SCCL, American English and so on.

At our Poultry Shows we often see management combine classes. The classic example of this is the Continental Class being put with AOSB Class in Large Fowl.

The reason for this is, it saves management from buying another trophy

To all Poultry Clubs; PLEASE do not combine classes. All your doing, is discriminating against the minor breed people.

If your worried about a small class, put a "Number of bird limit" on all classes, within reason of course. If we do this, it will assure ourselves of always having and enjoying the Beautiful variety of Exhibition Poultry. Also these minor breed exhibitors will continue coming to your shows, bringing their birds and supporting your club. We all need, as an organization,

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 8)

to stick together and support one another. Our great hobby of ours is just not as popular as it once was. So we need to work hard to try to build it up. Lets all work together, enjoying each others company and not discriminate against the kind of birds he raises. Mr. Powell ended his article this way, "In the long run, the Poultry Fancy as a whole will benefit and we, because we have shown ourselves to be tolerant, will be the better for the experience." I agree wholeheartedly.

Your Friend  
Dale A. Godwin  
Rd 4 Box 1065  
Lebanon, Pennsylvania 17042



Dear Mr. Powell,

I wrote you last month about some pigeon (Trippler). And you said you were putting you together in February. You didn't say what you get for your pigeon, but I would like some young when you have them six (6) bird I will call you soon and come up.

Please reply P.S. I will write Stanley Obolakov I'm looking for high flyer Chris Richardson and you sound like what I want

3999 Hawks Hill Rd.  
New Windsor, Md  
21774  
1-301-875-0732



Settling of Oklahoma

15  
USA

Robert Powell

R.D. 1, Box 48E

Union Dale, Pa. 18470

First Land Run, 1889  
Territory Established, 1890  
Cherokee Strip Run, 1893

What I think I will do is sell Chris the  
first round of chicks that the 3 pair of  
Tripplers raise.

March 5, 1990

Mr. Duane Post  
1441 Post Road  
St. Henry, OH 45883

Dear Mr. Post:

I would like to buy some Black Breasted Red American Game Bantam eggs.  
If you sell eggs, when might you have a dozen for sale? At what price?

A stamped, self-addressed envelope is enclosed.

Sincerely,

*Robert Powell*

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

*[ I have been looking <sup>for so long</sup> for a  
breeder of American Game Bantams  
that I had begun to think that  
my three hens are the last  
three living specimens.  
I hope this guy has some  
BBR eggs that he will sell  
me.]*

448

March 5, 1990

Bill and Joy Krueger  
7025 Center Road  
Manitowoc, WI 54220

Dear Bill and Joy:

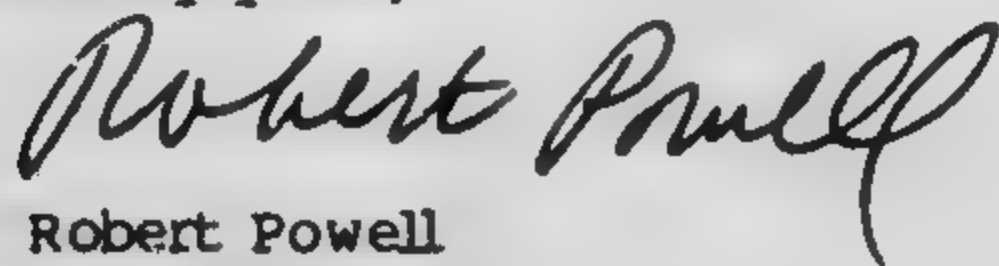
Seven chicks from twelve eggs! I am very pleased.

I set the dozen standard Partridge Plymouth Rock eggs that I got from you on February 7th under a standard Black Orpington. After ten days I removed three of the eggs which were infertile. On February 28/March 1, she hatched seven of the nine fertile eggs; one chick appears to have died a couple of days before the hatch date, the other started to hatch but didn't make it. Seven beautiful little chicks did hatch and they are doing fine. (One of the chicks is black and my guess is that it is a Barred Rock, which is fine with me. The other six are Partridge, I'm sure.) As I say, I am very pleased. In the past I have ordered hatching eggs from other breeders and have had terrible luck. Everywhere I go these days I now sing the praises of Krueger's Kluckers.

I always try and learn from every hatching and so I always study carefully the eggs that are infertile or which, for one reason or another, don't hatch. The three eggs that were infertile were, I think, all from the same hen: identical shape and markings and the air cell end of each one of them was somewhat grainy and rough like sandpaper. I know that sometimes some of my hens lay eggs that are sorta rough and grainy at the air cell end. I have never noticed whether or not such eggs hatch. In the future I will. Maybe it was just a coincidence that the three infertile eggs in this hatch were rough at the air cell end? Maybe such eggs are always infertile?

Again, thank you for the first class eggs.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470



March 5, 1990

Mr. Jack Kolbert, Head  
Modern Languages Department  
Susquehanna University  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

Dear Mr. Kolbert:

Thank you for your letter of February 28, 1990.

Yes, please keep my vita in your active file. If a replacement position or a fulltime vacancy in French should develop, I would very much like to present myself as a candidate for the position.

In the meantime, if I should be in the Selinsgrove area, I will stop at Modern Languages and introduce myself.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

March 5, 1990

Ms. Margaret Ann Marshall  
Director of Career Services  
Gettysburg College  
Gettysburg, PA 17325-1486

Dear Ms. Marshall:

I would like to have the opportunity to speak with you about the opening for the position of Assistant/Associate Director of Career Services at Gettysburg College. A copy of my resume is enclosed.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

March 5, 1990

Alumni Hall, G-1  
Mansfield University  
Mansfield, PA 16933

Dear Sir or Madam:

I would like to have the opportunity to speak with you about the opening for the position of Assistant Director of Residence Life/Coordinator of Staff Selection at Mansfield University. A copy of my resume is enclosed.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

452



March 5, 1990

Ms. Eleanor Vinhage, Show Secretary  
Sussex County Poultry Fanciers' Association  
Post Office Box 507  
Augusta, NJ 07822

Dear Ms. Vinhage:

I was pleased to receive the show catalogue for the April 28-29, 1990 show and plan to enter about 15-20 birds.

I don't understand why a class for the standard Continental Breeds and Varieties was not established for the show. There are 8 breeds of 24 varieties of Continentals listed in the APA American Standard of Perfection.

I don't understand why a separate class for standard Orientals has been established. In the 1985 APA American Standard of Perfection the standard Orientals are part of the All Other Standard Breeds Class.

I don't understand why a class has not been established for American Game Bantams. In the ABA's Bantam Standard (1988, p. 8), the second of the six classes for bantam chickens is listed as "Old English and American Games."

Perhaps my copies of the APA's American Standard of Perfection (1985) and the ABA's Bantam Standard (1988) are outdated?

I look forward to the show on April 28-29, 1990, and am willing to help out in any way that I can be useful. It should be a grand event.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

March 5, 1990

Dale —

Thought you would like  
to have a copy of this  
letter.

Robert Powell

Ms. Eleanor Vinhage, Show Secretary  
Sussex County Poultry Fanciers' Association  
Post Office Box 507  
Augusta, NJ 07822

Dear Ms. Vinhage:

I was pleased to receive the show catalogue for the April 28-29, 1990 show and plan to enter about 15-20 birds.

I don't understand why a class for the standard Continental Breeds and Varieties was not established for the show. There are 8 breeds of 24 varieties of Continentals listed in the APA American Standard of Perfection.

I don't understand why a separate class for standard Orientals has been established. In the 1985 APA American Standard of Perfection the standard Orientals are part of the All Other Standard Breeds Class.

I don't understand why a class has not been established for American Game Bantams. In the ABA's Bantam Standard (1988, p. 8), the second of the six classes for bantam chickens is listed as "Old English and American Games."

Perhaps my copies of the APA's American Standard of Perfection (1985) and the ABA's Bantam Standard (1988) are outdated?

I look forward to the show on April 28-29, 1990, and am willing to help out in any way that I can be useful. It should be a grand event.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

March 5, 1990

Mr. Edward R. Harris, Superintendent  
Blue Ridge School District  
R. D. # 2  
New Milford, PA 18834

Dear Mr. Harris:

I would like to be a candidate for the Secondary Guidance Counselor position at Blue Ridge.

Enclosed is a copy of my resume, Pennsylvania teaching certificate, and most recent State Police clearance form.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

455



March 5, 1990

Dear Cecil:

I had planned to attend the Harford Fair Board meeting tonight, but at the last minute had to change my plans.

Enclosed are some revisions and corrections for the Premium List for this year's Fair for the standard Chickens, Section B. You may want to have these revisions and corrections made for this year's premium list.

I have mailed a copy of this two-page list of revisions and corrections to Phyllis Ridgeway and told her that she would hear from you on how to handle these proposed changes.

I hope that you and Mary are well. Two or three times this Winter I have been all set to drive up and see you and then something came up. I'll make it up one of these days.

Sincerely,



Robert Powell

March 5, 1990

Dear Phyllis:

I had planned to attend the Harford Fair Board meeting tonight, but at the last minute had to change my plans.

Enclosed are some revisions and corrections for the Premium List for this year's Fair for the standard Chickens, Section B. I have mailed a copy of this two-page list to Cecil Rose and asked him to get in touch with you and tell you how to handle these proposed changes.

How quickly the Fair season comes round again. It's hard to believe.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell

HARFORD FAIR PREMIUM LIST  
Revisions and Corrections for Poultry Department, 1990

Department 8, Section B--Chickens (pp. 69-75)

Section 1.

--the main heading for Section 1 should read "American Breeds and Varieties"

124: should read "Buckeyes"

135: should read "Lamonas"

Section 2.

add:

Barred Cochins  
Blue Langshans

Section 4.

183: should read "Redcaps"

Section 5.

187: should read "Black Crevecœurs"

add:

White Faverolles

Section 6.

209: should read "Old English Games - Lemon Blue"

210: should read "Old English Games - Self Blue"

add:

Modern Games - Wheaten

delete:

208: Wheaten Old English Games

Section 8.

add:

Single Comb Golden Duckwing Leghorns  
Rose Comb Silver Leghorns  
Rose Comb Black Leghorns  
Rose Comb White Minorcas

delete:

Rose Comb Buff Minorcas

Section 9.

246: should read "Malays--Black Breasted Red, Spangled, Black, White, Red Pyle"

247: should read "Phoenix--Silver, Golden"

249: should read "Frizzles--Clean Leg, Feather Leg"

add:

Yokohamas--White, Red Shoulder  
Aseels--Black Breasted Red, Dark, Spangled, White  
Shamos--Black, Black Breasted Red, Dark

Section 10.

250: should read "Non-Bearded White Crested Black Polish"

259: should read "Non-Bearded White Crested Blue Polish"

Section 11.

--the main heading should read: "All Other Standard Breeds, including but not limited to the following: "

add:

Sultans--White  
Naked Necks--Red, White, Buff, Black  
Araucanas--Black, Black Red, Golden Duckwing, Silver Duckwing, White  
Ameraucanas--Black, Blue, Blue Wheaten, Brown Red, Buff, Silver,  
Wheaten, White

\*\*\*\*\*



Murray Mc Murray Hatchery  
Webster City, IA 50595

3/5/90

## QUIK CHIK™ — DRINKING WATER AID



Several years ago we recognized a need for a product that day old poultry could really benefit from and that would get them off to a good start. We came up with QUIK CHIK. Since then, literally thousands of our customers have tried QUIK CHIK and each year we get a pile of mail acclaiming its merits. We thought so much of it ourselves, that we filed for and received our own QUIK CHIK trademark from the U.S. Government.

Now, when we feel that we have a good product, or should we say, a really good product we want to give it the best exposure we can. That's why QUIK CHIK is on the back cover. If it was just something only a few of you could use, we would put it inside the catalog, but QUIK CHIK is a product all of you need for your birds. It gives your older birds that extra "pickup" they may be lacking and it just down right helps your young poultry get off to that all important good start.

QUIK CHIK is o.k. to use for all types of poultry and is full of vitamins and electrolytes. You mix it into the birds drinking water from the start and it will help overcome any stress from shipping, potential leg weakness in broilers, and vitamin shortages that may be present. One package will take care of about 200 chicks for two weeks. We'll send it right along with your chicks in the corner of the box and the best news of all is, it only costs \$3.25 a package and we pay the shipping. (Catalog #6QC00)

When you mail us your order, please don't forget to add QUIK CHIK. If you call in your order, we'll try to remind you about QUIK CHIK, but if we forget, please remind us that you need some. We're sure QUIK CHIK makes a difference. Thank you (For Larger Quantities see page 35)

Please ship:

4 ounces QUIK CHIK —

Catalog - # 6QC4 — \$ 4.00

#1364, dated 3/5/90

Check for \$4.00 enclosed.

Thank you.

[Order Received  
3-16-90]

[S. R. Powell  
R.D. 1, Box 48E  
UNION DALE, PA  
18470

459

3/6/90 - I have the sense that I have been doing a lot of tidying up yesterday and today, and I suppose I have. always very gratifying. Today I mailed out 94 copies of my FTA Central Trainer / Publicity Director 1989 Annual Report + the 1989 FTA Honor Roll to the FTA membership as listed in the 6/30/89 issue of Tippler Tales: Cost of postage: \$25.25. SRP will incur the printing costs but I must be reimbursed by the FTA for postage. I can not endure their pettyness and silly childish delays. And so I took the bull by the horns and mailed my report + Honor Roll directly to the membership (they should have been in an FTA newsletter but since the officers of the Club appear to have fallen off the edge of the planet, the time came for independent action on the part of the Central Trainer / Publicity Director).

Both broody hen and their chicks (11 total) are doing beautifully: more chicks are now hatching under the second American Game Bantam — more scrubright chicks. The first chick has been hatching all day and making not much progress. It needs help or the membrane will dry out and trap the chick. If nothing happens before I go to bed, I will get involved. I noted that two of the other three eggs are nicely pipped. The 4th egg contains what appears to be a dead embryo — my guess is that it died about five days ago. So, it appears that three out of four is the best that can be hoped for from this hatch. That will be very satisfactory.

SRP has four speaking engagements coming up:

3/11 — at the BOC Gymnasia Game

3/12 — " BPW Club meeting at Trinity Church 461



3/15 - at Carbondale's birthday celebration  
at Sacred Heart

3/21 - at Carbondale News Club meeting  
at Kitty Kelly's

Getting ready for those 4 speaking  
engagements (and preparing the  
entire Carbondale birthday celebration)  
will require much of my slack  
time in the next few days.  
I will probably do the same  
presentation for the SPW & the  
Carbondale News Club.

I have had such a time getting  
good copies of my 1989 Journal  
produced by Micrographics. The  
original microfiche appears to be  
satisfactory but the copies are very  
mucky - and this is the 2nd  
time I have had them done. I  
spoke with Pam there today 462  
and a third effort will be made

to produce a copy that SRP approves 4.  
of. I will drive down, get again, and  
wait for them to produce same before  
I leave town. Good microfilm copies  
of my personal papers are very im-  
portant to me. One can only hope  
that they survive long after I am  
dead and buried and that someone,  
sometime, somewhere, will find  
them of interest. I write what I do  
because I am interested in creating  
a record of the life of a spatially and  
temporally situated human being  
who lived his life during the final  
years of the twentieth century.

8:45 P.M. - the little Sebryht that is  
having difficulty hatching is still alive.  
I have just now carefully picked  
away some of the shell and rolled  
back the membrane a bit so that  
it can push itself out without  
much difficulty. at this point it 463

could go either way: I don't think I'll disturb the hen again tonight. The chick appears to be perfectly formed: it is doubtless completely exhausted from the hatching process. Very cold weather is forecast for tonight — down to about  $0^{\circ}\text{F}$ : What a night for chicks to hatch on, although the first 4 Sebrights hatched on a night when it went to  $-15^{\circ}\text{F}$ .

Broody hens are unbelievable the way that they can maintain the necessary heat. I imagine that within 7 days the first tippler chicks will hatch — I'm not sure when they all laid but it was more or less on the same two days in late February.

— Received a lengthy letter today from Alice Lund about Norman's death; I think I'll send it along to Edith & Gertrude to read and return. Norman knew that he was dying moments/minutes before it happened. Such realities that we all must deal with.



No. 19313



**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday

Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446, \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

PAYABLE THRU

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
OF NICHOLSON, PENNSYLVANIA

60-1281/313

NICHOLSON  
SALES CO. 579 CTS

**PAY**

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

Robert Powell

RD1-Bx 48E

Uniondale, Pa 18470

THIS CHECK VOID AFTER 60 DAYS

**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**

(Custodial Account - For Shipped Proceeds)

*Carl W. Powell*

BY

⑆03⑆⑆⑆28⑆9⑆⑆

00⑆0494⑆3⑆

TAG NO.	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
31	3 doz egg		1 02 <sup>00</sup>	3 08
32	2 "		92 <sup>00</sup>	1 85
33	2 "		92 <sup>00</sup>	1 85
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				6 78
COMMISSION				1 02
BEEF CHECK-OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				5 76

DATE 3-6-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"  
**LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY**  
For Any Information  
Call or Write

**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**  
Phone: (717) 942-6300

KINDLY NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

465

[Rec'd 3/6/90]

P.O. Box 82, Pomona Park  
32151 Fla

Dear Robert: - and Donald: -

I had tried without success to phone you about Norman. Warren and Julietta did most of the phone calling for me, and it seems that you were missed. It was a pretty rugged time, we both had the flu, I had to care for both, and laundry, shopping etc. Norman had such a terrible cough with it, but a couple days before he passed away said he thought he would make it, but then on Sunday morning, Jan. 14, he wanted cough syrup and I told him we would go get things to make some what we had was upsetting him. So, he went to bathroom for Chores and shaving. I went to kitchen to make some cookies

to put through the blender  
for him, he came to bathroom  
door and said "Alice, come  
here," I left the cooker and  
came and asked him what  
he wanted. He said "Will  
you come and lie down  
with me a little while?"  
Told him I would put cookies  
in frig and be right back.  
He had got to the bed and was  
stretched out, so I went to  
the other side, did not get  
to lie down, he was then  
fighting for breath, and  
was gone. Funeral was  
pretty bad, as I was still sick,  
we had to drive to Melbourne  
for burial. Warren drove  
for me. It was an old-  
fashioned funeral, flowers  
and live organ music. The  
VFW took charge. The funeral



Director said it was one of the nicest services he had ever had. Then comes the sad part. Norman had not been lowered into the ground when his son came to me and said "I'm coming for daddy's things." I had given Norman a good home for eleven years, he paid the food and utilities and I furnished the rest. I did not think I should hand over to his son whatever he chose to take; by resisting, only made him more eager. He was going to tear my rose beds, garden, etc. apart to take building (aluminum) his dad had put in here, hooked to my utilities, never paid any insurance or taxes. I said "No Way", so he called me

on phone and said he had  
a lawyer and he was going  
to get them. He came and  
still said "No Way". Then  
he threatened me with a  
Court order to get them. I  
told him, "Off", you get  
your Court order and I  
will get one to keep you  
off my property. He left  
in a huff and hasn't  
come back. He claims the  
Aloe-ye Company, third,  
will gladly give up as it  
is a headache I don't want  
to be responsible for. But,  
it is in a house jointly  
owned by his dad & I. I  
had my lawyer write him  
to move the Aloe-ye from  
the house so I can put it  
up for sale. No reply yet.  
In the house here, she thinks,

he can take anything he wants. Larry says he can only have what I choose to give him. He claims to be worth two million and has never contributed financially or otherwise to his dad's care.

I am trying to get back physically, am eating and sleeping quite well. Whitey, bless her doggy heart, will come to sympathize when she sees me low. She has never looked for Norman, she saw them carry him out. Nor has she come to me to cover her at night, as she went many times to him. The way I am feeling now, do not think I can ever be happy here in this house again, so I'm working toward coming home.



Want to come up and get gas  
heat, and sell much of the  
present furnishings in the  
house, possibly build on  
another room so I can live  
on one floor. There are many  
nice things here in this  
house to move up. Will  
have to sell property here  
for financing, but both  
properties are clear.

I have come to the end  
of a road and have to start  
over. I know I will have to  
get used to Penna. winters,  
but winters here are not  
that nice anymore, they  
can get as cold at times as it  
is in Penna. I am dependent  
on car here for mail, groceries  
and whatever entertainment  
I need in line of eating out.  
Up there mail is delivered,  
Senior Citizen bus to town

meals on wheels, and Vivian, Mary, Jim, Lillian, Chuckie, Joel, Robert and Donald too. To offer friendship I want to come home.

I met a nice lady at 2524, she was widowed a year ago in January, husband was a Colonel in the army, she stopped Wednesday night and took me to Bingo, she has just called to ask me to go to UFW fish supper. It helps.

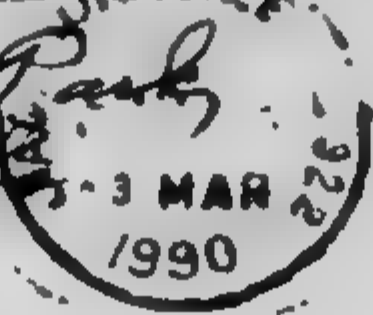
Robert: Your other letter. The devil has taken over the Clinton Church. Rattlesnake Richner, Crazy Crossman and Parkey Pazel, - somehow got the Prudential money and will spend every last cent of it. Look what we are doing!! We're spending the money so lovingly left to the church.

It is so easy to spend the  
fruits of the labors of those  
who cared about the Church  
and its God. Understand  
Prudential had gone down  
with the market until it  
was only around \$12,000.<sup>00</sup>

By doing the things they  
have done, they have lost  
far more than they gained.  
I had a will giving a very  
substantial amount both  
in cash and a Trust Fund.  
No more. New will. Nothing.  
They put me out as Trustee  
and tried to put Chuckie  
out, he told them he  
would not go until term  
was up. Some members are  
waking up now, and asked  
for J. Housman's address.  
We (you, Donald, Chuckie  
and I) can only grieve for Church.  
Love to both Alice



P.O. Box 82, Pomona Park  
32181



Mr. Robert Powell,  
Uniondale,

R.D.#1 Box 48E

Pa.  
18470

3/6/90

Dear Edith & Gertrude,

Enclosed is the very interesting letter that we received today from Alice. Thought you'd be interested to read it. When you have finished with it (no hurry), please return it to me — bring it with you when you come up to Carbondale again.

The news from the poultry house is this: I have several hens with broods of chicks already and more on the way. I'm having a grand time.

I hope that you are both well and in good spirits. See you soon, I hope.

Sincerely,

Robert

3/7/90 - CAHS - Leo

The little Sebright chick that was having such a difficult time hatching died during the night. What a shame to make it all the way to the finish line and then not be able to cross the line. I heard chicks when I peeked under the American Game this morning and removed the dead chick but they were not yet out of the eggs. If there is nothing concrete when I return from CAHS today I will be alarmed.

The Black orpington and her 7 little chicks were not well this morning. Mother hen is un-well. She has the head scratching problem that an orpington cockerel had (I took him to the Nicholson sale). The Malady is perplexing — my first 476



guess is that it is some kind of mite/lie. Do birds get ear mites?

Spraying did not appear to help out the cockerel, but I will spray the hen tonight when I return from CAHS. I sensed that the hen's body temperature was way down, as her 7 little chicks were cold — but then, it was  $15^{\circ}\text{F}$  in the coop. The hen was unable to take care of her itch and as she frantically scratched her head the chicks were getting too cold. Every time that they would get settled under the hen, she would have to upset the apple cart by scratching her head. What to do?

My first move was to put the chicks under the heat lamp in 477

the adjoining pen with the American Game and her four Albrights. I did so and the American Game accepted them as her own. And so the American Game now has 11 chicks. I had thought I would switch pens: put the American Game & her 4 Albrights where the Orpington & her 7 Rocks were: that way the little Rocks could warm themselves under the heat lamp during the <sup>heat</sup> scratching session of the mother hen or if the hen should suddenly die.

The Albrights & their "mother" would be OK same heat lamp in the Orpington pen, although they would have an adjustment problem. The Orpington hen I left where she was and 178

during her non head-scratching periods. She settled down and incubated her absent chicks (which were / are in the adjoining pen with the American Game). What an amazing reflex! I must find out what this head scratching problem is all about.

Perhaps a call to the veterinarian at one of the big poultry supply houses. Thank God the hen did not become afflicted during the night. I will be glad to see that all is well with the American Game hen and her eleven chicks when I return from here today. Also, I will be glad to see some Albright chicks under the second American Game. We must be eternally on the water with 479



one's "pets," especially during these  
difficult weather periods: it was  
well below zero this morning  
(since it was only  $+15^{\circ}\text{F}$  inside  
the coop). When will this cold  
weather end?

4 P.M. <sup>knowing that an in-person report  
would have great impact, I</sup> went over to the Seaman's  
farm; Sandy at home. Thanked her  
for the tip/lead on the home  
tutorial for Josh — (she phoned me  
at 7 A.M. on Monday). I phoned  
Miss Lally on Tuesday morning  
and the tutor (\$13/hour) had  
already been assigned. Josh broke  
his femur on Friday (?) of last  
week. I'm not sure if he is at  
home or still at Saint Joseph's.

I am very fond of the Seaman  
family — and they all like me, which  
is wonderful.

3-6-1990

1989 FTA Central Times/Publicity  
Director's Annual Report +  
1989 FTA Honor Roll:

Mailed to FTA membership —

as listed  
in 6/30/89  
issue of  
Tripler  
Tales.



CASH RECEIPT

Received From

Amount (Written Out)

Twenty-five <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amount (In Numbers)

\$25.25

Purpose

By (Signature and Title)

Jerry Taylor



PS Form 1096, November 1987

U.S. GPO 1987 O-550-258/79123

94 copies mailed first class:

83 — USA — \$20.75

9 — Canada — 2.70

1 — Bermuda — .90

1 — W. Germany — .90

\$25.25

481

Date: March 6, 1990

To: Wayne Tomsic  
President, Flying Tippler Association of America  
990 East Boston Road  
Broadview Heights, OH 44147

Felix Khan  
Secretary/Treasurer, Flying Tippler Association of America  
10646 Placita Los Reyes  
Tucson, AZ 85748

From: S. Robert Powell  
Central Timer and Publicity Director  
Flying Tippler Association of America  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

RE: Request for re-imbursement

I think it is very important that the membership of the FTA receive, on a regular basis, some kind of communication from the organization. As a member of the FTA, I have been wondering why I have not received anything from the organization in many months. My letters to both of you guys on December 7, 1989, are, as yet, unanswered.

In the meantime, I have prepared my Annual Report as Central Timer and Publicity Director, as well as the 1989 Honor Rolls. Today, I produced and mailed (first class) 94 copies of my Annual Report + the 1989 Honor Rolls to the membership of the FTA as listed in the June 30, 1989 issue of TIPPLER TALES (83 copies to members in the United States, \$20.75; 9 to members in Canada, \$2.70; 1 to a member in Bermuda, \$0.90; and 1 to a member in West Germany, \$0.90). The total cost of the postage: \$25.25 (see Post Office receipt shown hereafter):



### CASH RECEIPT

Received From

Amount (Written Out)

Twenty-five <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amount (In Numbers)

\$25.25

Purpose

Postage

By (Signature and Title)

Jerry Taylor



PS Form 1096, November 1987

U.S. GPO 1987 O-59179123

I don't think that it's asking too much to have the FTA re-imburse me for the postage expense of \$25.25. (I am willing to pay for the cost of xeroxing the 564 pages in the 94 copies as well as the cost of the envelopes). This, therefore, is a request that I be re-imbursed by the FTA the sum of \$25.25 for postage expenses in mailing out copies of the Annual Report of the FTA's Central Timer and Publicity Director + the 1989 Honor rolls to all FTA members.

482

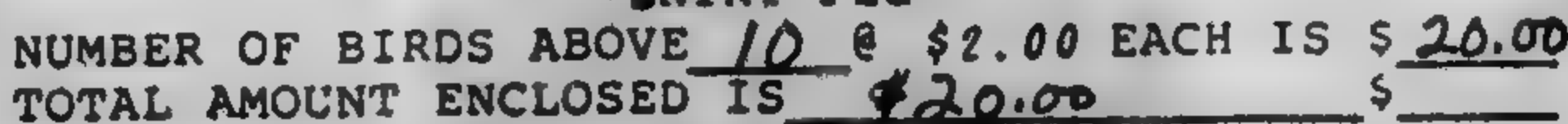




YOUR NAME S. R. POWELL  
STREET ADDRESS R D 1, BOX 48-E  
CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE UNION DALE, PA 18470  
TELEPHONE (WITH AREA CODE) 717-679-2979

BREED*	VARIETY	COCK	HEN	COCKEREL	PULLET
LEGHORN (LF)	SINGLE COMB WHITE	1	3	2	4
CUCHIN (BTM)	BLACK	2	1		1
GOOSE (WF)	BUFF	1	2		

NOW IT'S YOUR TURN:					
BREED*	VARIETY.	COC	HEN	COCKEREL	PULLET
PLYMOUTH ROCK (L.F)	PARTRIDGE			1	2
WYANDOTTE (L.F)	GOLDEN-LACED			1	1
ORPINGTON (L.F.)	BLACK		1	1	1
MINORCA (L.F)	SINGLE COMB BLACK				1
OLD ENGLISH GAME (L.F)	BLACK BREASTED RED				1



MAKE CHECKS OUT TO: BERKS POULTRY FANCIERS ASSOC.  
MAIL TO:



**Hamilton College**  
Clinton, New York 13323

February 27, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D. #1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Mr. Powell:

I regret to inform you that the position at Hamilton College in French Literature and language pedagogy, for which you applied, has been filled. The large number of accomplished applicants this year made the Search Committee's deliberations difficult.

I wish you every success in your future plans, and thank you again for your thoughtful application to Hamilton College.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'RLK'.

Roberta L. Krueger  
Associate Professor and Chair

RLK/BJE

# GETTYSBURG

Gettysburg College

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania 17325-1486

(717) 337-6616

Office of Career Services  
Pennsylvania Hall

March 8, 1990

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D.1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Dear Dr. Powell:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of the following materials related to your application for the position of Assistant/Associate Director of Career Services:

\_\_xx\_\_ resume

\_\_xx\_\_ letter of application

\_\_none\_ 3 letters of reference

Please note that any missing materials must be supplied by April 6 in order for your application to receive full consideration.

Enclosed please find a full job description for this position and a statement related to the College's affirmative action policy.

Regarding our timetable, we are hoping to conduct interviews on campus during April and to notify all candidates of the outcome of our process.

Thank you for your expression of interest.

Sincerely,

*Margaret-Ann Marshall*

Margaret-Ann Marshall  
Director of Career Services

MAM:ljw  
Enclosure

485



# GETTYSBURG

Gettysburg College

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania 17325-1486

(717) 337-6616

Office of Career Services  
Pennsylvania Hall

## ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CAREER SERVICES

The Associate Director is one of two full-time professional positions within the Office of Career Services, a department within the Division of Student Life. This division also includes the Office of Residence Life, Counseling Services, the College Union, and the Health Service.

### Job Description

**Primary Responsibilities:** Individual and group career and placement counseling and education; on-campus outreach; coordinate career library; coordinate career development education (e.g. First Step Workshops, Discover, new programs based on research results); coordinate research in: career development, institutional follow-up, and office evaluation; coordinate psychological/vocational assessment procedures and materials; plan and coordinate annual Career Day; serve as college representative to Cumberland Valley Consortium; actively support the on-campus recruitment program.

**Secondary Responsibilities:** Participate in faculty relations efforts, participate in appropriate professional organizations (MAPA, CPC, AACD, etc.), assume additional office, division, and college responsibilities as arranged (e.g., Orientation Committee, Parents Weekend Committee). Creativity and the ability to function as part of a team are encouraged.

### Qualifications

Minimum master's degree in Counseling or Student Personnel. Experience in a college or university career development center expected, with several years experience preferred. The following skills and professional characteristics are related to effective performance of job responsibilities: an understanding of career development theory and the ability to translate that knowledge into effective counseling behaviors; knowledge of and commitment to student development principles; an appreciation of the liberal arts experience and an understanding of the relationship between the liberal arts and employability; public relations skills (especially the ability to work effectively with a varied clientele); written and verbal communication skills; resourcefulness; initiative; energy; enthusiasm; a capacity for independent decision-making; organizational skills, such as efficiency, the ability to anticipate and deal with details, and the ability to establish priorities; flexibility regarding scheduling; willingness to do limited travel; and the ability to absorb quickly information about the College.

The Career Services Office is committed to the goals of assisting students in making and acting on career decisions and maintaining effective public relations with individuals and organizations beyond the campus.

Gettysburg College is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer; women and minorities are encouraged to apply.

1/90

486

3/8/90 - LHS - Doud - 9 A.M.

Not as cold this morning as yesterday but still very cold; my guess is that it was about  $5^{\circ}\text{F}$  at 7 A.M. Temperature expected to go up to mid-40's today and then warmer, which is wonderful. All was well with the birds this morning: the Game & her 11 Chicks were very well - the springton seems to be over her scratching spells and is still mothering her

7 chicks, which are in the adjacent pen. I don't like the idea of giving her Chicks to the Game to raise, but I can not risk the lives of the 7 little Chicks at this point. The weather is too brutal and should she continue to have her scratching the head problems the Chicks will suffer. I will study the problem further this weekend and if she (the Black springton) is well and willing, I may return her Chicks to her. We shall see. The American Game #2 hatched successfully two 487

of her 4 eggs yesterday and they are well this morning. I prepared the cage for the hen's coming off the nest today. The other two eggs, just for the record, both contained fully developed embryos: the one died about four days before hatching and the one died while hatching. The two chicks that hatched successfully both have pasted down fluff on their backs and bodies. Their head fluff-down appear normal and they both appear to be very normal physically. The chick that died while hatching also had the pasted down body fluff / down: I wonder if that was a consequence of the brutal ( $-10^{\circ}\text{F}$ ) weather on the final two days of incubation? And so, I have 13 chicks out and about: 6 Silver Sebrights and

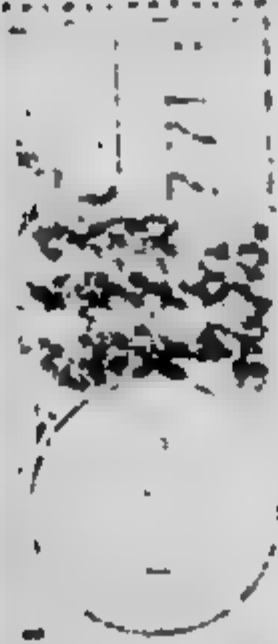


7 <sup>standard</sup> Plymouth Rocks (6 Partridge and 1 <sup>3.</sup> Barred). The next hatch is scheduled/ will take place on 3/16 (a week from tomorrow) - possibly three standard Rockings and 1 Silver Sebright.

Bill Weinstein phoned last night and we had a very pleasant 30-40 minute visit: he and Christine are very supportive of SRP in this difficult period that he is going through: "I just wish that there was something I could do" said WBW repeatedly.

Last night at the DDC, I prepared the first draft of the Carbondale birthday celebration on 3/15; very nice to see SRP's article on page 1 of this week's Carbondale News; I will hold a rehearsal at Sacred Heart tomorrow morning.

my fantasy for the morning: get a  
 teaching job in a high school and be  
 assigned a home room with windows  
 facing South & East so that I could  
 daily sit in the sun and get paid  
 for it: I'm not interested in getting  
 a sun tan but I do love the warmth.  
 I am so connected to the needs of  
 my precious birds that I now <sup>9:50 A.M.</sup>  
 know that the sun is streaming  
 directly through all of the front  
 windows of the poultry house  
 and warming their chilled  
 bones. I took the necessary step  
 at 7:30 AM to open three of the  
 upper-level vents to prevent over-  
 heating of the coop. So, right now,  
 SRP and his poultry are all  
 "stretched out" in the very warm &  
 luxurious morning sun.



**OUTSIDE MAIL!**

POSTAL REGULATION SERVICE MANUAL 334.525 AND 334.53

*Fragile...*

**HATCHING  
EGGS**

**HANDLE WITH CARE**



TOTAL \$4.32

*Received 3/8/90 - all eggs in perfect shape:*  
*ordered: 8 O.E.G. } Received: 12 O.E.G.*  
*4 G.L.W. } 6 G.L.W.*  
*4 S.G.D. } 6 S.G.D.*



—very generous of Urch to send the 8 extra eggs—  
My chance of getting a good number of chicks are  
generously increased.

**URCH POULTRY FARM**

Large Fowl, Bantams, Turkeys and Waterfowl

Route 1 Box 48

OWATONNA, MINNESOTA 55060



S. Robert Powell

R.R. 1 Box 48 E.

Union Dale Pa  
18470

**PHL**

PHLEDF41

**E**

1111 688

27 50

1955

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

3/8/90

**AGWAY**

**COUNTRY CHICK**

**STARTER**

**MEDICATED**

(FOR REPLACEMENT CHICKENS)

As an aid in the development of active immunity to coccidiosis when fed as directed on the reverse side. For growth promotion and feed efficiency.

**ACTIVE DRUG INGREDIENTS**

Amprolium ..... 0.004%  
Bacitracin Methylene Disalicylate

**GUARANTEED ANALYSIS**

Crude Protein (min) ..... 18.00%  
Crude Fat (min) ..... 3.00%  
Crude Fiber (max) ..... 4.00%

**INGREDIENTS**

Grain Products, Plant Protein Products, Animal Protein Products, Processed Grain By-Products, Dried Extracted Streptomyces Meal and Fermentation Solubles, Ground Limestone, Salt, Calcium Iodate, Copper Sulfate, Manganese Oxide, Zinc Oxide, Sodium Selenate, Iron Sulfate, Methionine Supplement, Choline Chloride, Vitamin A Supplement, Vitamin D-3 Supplement, Nicotin Supplement, Calcium Pantothenate, Riboflavin Supplement, Vitamin B-12 Supplement, Menadione Dimethylpyrimidinol Bisulfite, Vitamin E Supplement, Ethoxyquin (a preservative).

**DO NOT FEED TO WATER FOWL.**

**WARNING: TO BE USED AS DIRECTED ON**  
**REVERSE SIDE.**

**E 3 6 9**  
AGWAY INC., PO BOX 4751  
SYRACUSE, NY 13221

FD 2143 (F) (1)

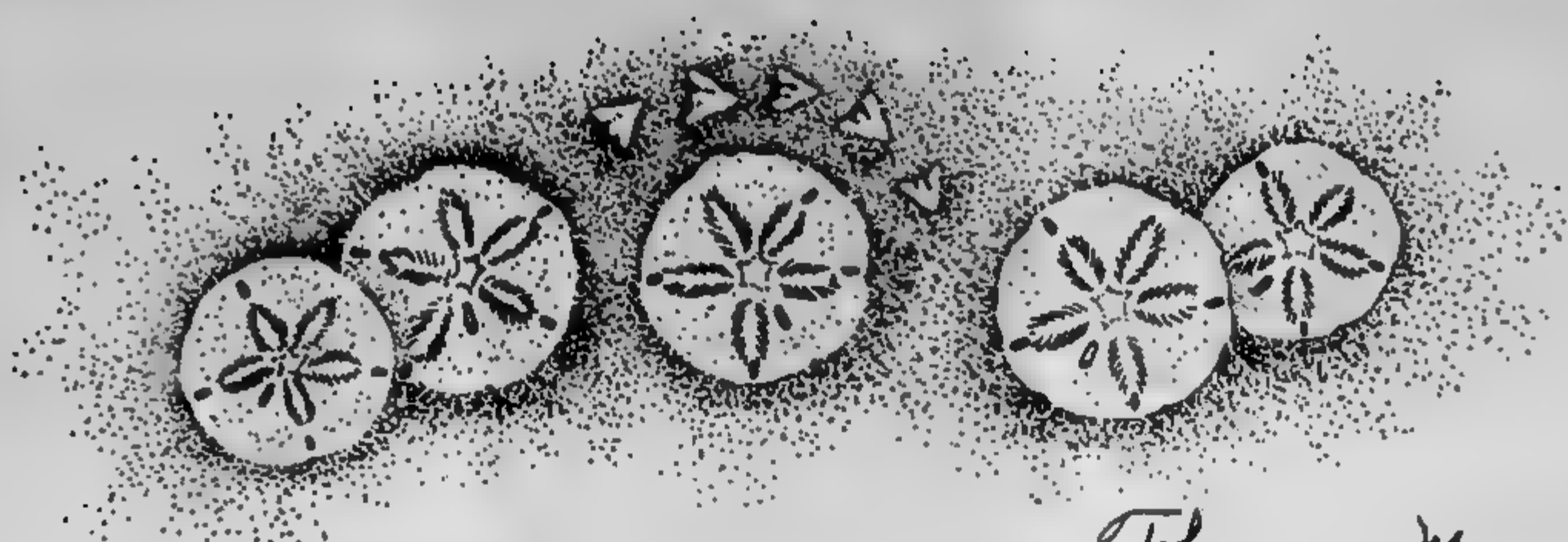


OBSERVE LABEL  
DIRECTIONS

U966195

**COUNTRY CHICK STARTER** **MEDICATED**

This is the  
tag from the  
replacement  
bag that I  
got at Agway.  
On my way  
back home,  
I stopped  
at the Union  
Dale Post  
office to see  
if my shipment  
from Crane  
was there,  
by Crane,  
there. It was.



Dear Robert,

Thurs. March 8

If you are able to translate this, good for you, but at any rate, money talks, so we can see. Right now I do well to see the paper. When Gertrude gets a chance, we'll go to the hospital for an eye exam, and I know what that will mean.

Since Clinton Center is planning some improvements I want to get my check to them but again my eyes must work.

Today Gertrude has gone to her luncheon, and I'm minding the house, for there is a murderer on the loose in Stamford.

The day your letter arrived Beth and her mother were here with the nurse of Alice's logs, so I wrote to her to see if I don't know when we will get up again, depending on my eyes.

Sincerely  
Edith



3/8/90 - Phoned Stanley Ogozalek from the  
BBC; his unlisted number: 201-888-1694  
He phoned me on 3/7/90 at the Homestead;  
I'm sure he has just received his copy  
of my 1989 Central Times / Publicity  
Director report. We had a fairly  
stiff 10-minute phone call; he really  
didn't have much to say - for the  
first time I was annoyed a bit  
by his New Jersey glibness / know  
it all manner.

- 727-3362

3/10/90 - Phoned Trebbe (now in  
Thompson and married to Andrew  
Gardner). I knew Trebbe during  
my New York years. She and her  
husband now have a week-end  
place in Thompson. She looked me  
up about 6 months ago. She  
was delighted by my birthday  
call to her.



# MAIN STREET SUNOCO

No. Main & Lincoln Ave.  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
(717) 282-7243

REPAIR ORDER # 000797 \*

1.4(85)

NAME	CONTACT PHONE	YEAR & MAKE
ADDRESS	HOME PHONE	84 allan
CITY	DATE	LICENSE NO
STATE	3-9-90	95793
ZIP		

## WORK OR SERVICE REQUESTED OR PARTS REQUIRED

QUAN CODE (N = NEW U = USED R = REBUILT W = WARRANTY S = SUB CONTRACT)	PART NUMBER AND TYPE	PROO / PART PRICE	LABOR	AMOUNT
1	fill washer fluid - 10	M/C		
	CR only pressure - 10	M/C		
	019 oil filter	M/C		
	Replace alt. Belt	17.00		
	Paid Cash	11.02		
		18.02		

TOTALS

## \$3.00 Rebate by Mail

### HOW TO GET YOUR \$3.00 REBATE:

Fill in the rebate coupon with the requested information so that it is clearly legible. Ask your Sunoco dealer to stamp it. Send us the stamped coupon along with the Sunoco sales receipt or work order from your Express Lube Oil Change. You'll receive your rebate by mail in 4-6 weeks.

MAIL TO: SUNOCOREBATE  
P.O. Box 00530  
Reno, NV 89507

Offer void where prohibited by law. Offer good through June 30, 1990. Coupon envelope must be postmarked no later than July 15, 1990. Coupon reproductions will not be accepted.

Limit one rebate per customer per household.  
Main Street Sunoco  
No. Main & Lincoln Av  
Carbonale, PA 18407



PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

NAME S.R. Powell  
ADDRESS R.D. 1, Box 48E  
CITY Union Dale  
STATE PA ZIP 18470

### HELP US HELP YOU!

- Do you have a SUNOCO credit card?  
Yes ☐ No ☒
- What grade of gasoline do you regularly use?  
Regular ☒ Premium ☐ Mid-Grade ☐
- On what make and model of automobile did you just have an Express Lube?  
Yr. 84 Make allan Model allan

CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE

CUSTOMER INVOICE

INVOICE			
SERVICE	PROD/PART PRICE	LABOR	AMOUNT
MOTOR OIL	✓	16	95
LUBRICATION	✓		
FILTER	✓		
TRANSMISSION	✓		
DIFFERENTIAL	✓		
TUNE UP	✓		
EMISSION CONTROL	✓		
BRAKES	✓		
WHEEL SERVICE	✓		
TIRE SERVICE	✓		
SHOCKS	✓		
AIR CONDITIONING	✓		
COOLING SYSTEM	✓		
LIGHTS	✓		
POWER STEERING	✓		
TRANSFER TO RIGHT			
TERY	✓		
CHARGE	✓		
NEW	✓		
INMENT	✓		
SUB TOTALS		16	95
TAX		1	02
NE			
TYPE			
GALS / LIT			
CASE PAY			
S AMOUNT			
TIRES			
TREAD DEPTH			
STATE INSPECTION DUE			

496

SNP applying for S-9  
two position F-65

MANSFIELD UNIVERSITY 

Mansfield, PA 16933

March 9, 1990

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
RD 1 BOX 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Office of  
Human Resources/  
Affirmative Action

(717) 662-4891

Dear Mr. Powell:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of intent and resume for the Assistant Director of Residence Life (S-9) position. Please note that in order for your application file to be complete you are required to submit names, addresses, and phone numbers of three references. Placement papers or credentials are encouraged.

Enclosed are the following forms for your completion and return to the Human Resources Department no later than ten days from the date of this letter:

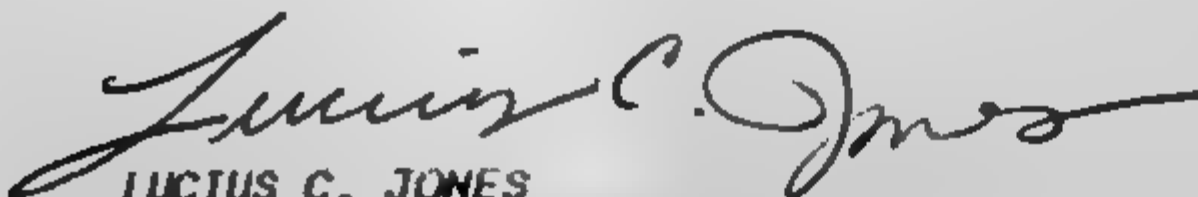
1. Equal Employment Supplement
2. Waiver for reference check

Your response to the equal employment supplement form is entirely voluntary; however, this information is required for equal opportunity purposes.

The waiver for reference check needs only your social security number inserted below your name; then drop down to the bottom of the sheet and get your signature notarized before returning in the enclosed stamped, self addressed envelope. This will be utilized only in the event you are one of the successful candidates invited for an interview and you accept the invitation.

Thank you for your interest in Mansfield University.

Sincerely,



LUCIUS C. JONES  
Director Human Resources

LCJ/dac

Enclosures

- all transcripts  
sent - for  
Pontin F-65  
M 2-1-90

- also - three  
letters of  
rec - 497  
2-1-90  
2-13-90



3/9/90 — The two little Sebrights that hatched on 3/7 were dead in the cage when I returned from LHS on 3/8; I think they were done in by the cold; they never really fluffed up or chicks showed but remained patted down & wet appearing. I think it was the result of the extreme cold. What a shame: 4 fertile eggs & no survivors. I re-set the broody hen (American Game #2) and will give her the Sebright egg that is due to hatch on 3/16 — provided, of course, she remains on the nest that long.

10 PM — Rehearsal at Sacred Heart for the Carbondale Birthday Celebration on 3/15/90; the kids did very well; wrote and delivered to the paper a second press release on the celebration; all I have to do now is show up on the 15th and do the celebration. 498

3/12/90 - LHS - Mc Clane; also <sup>here</sup> on the 13th &  
the 16th; wonderful. The eggs from  
Diane were arrived on 3/8 and they  
are in the incubator <sup>now</sup>. In a week or so  
I will candle them and then  
give the fertile eggs to broody hen.  
My guess is that the 15 chicks from  
Tommy Stanley will arrive this  
week. That will be fine. The past  
two days have been glorious:  
temperatures in the 50s & 60s and  
wonderfully spring-like. SRP - et  
sex chicks poul in excellent spirits;  
SRP's presentation at yesterday's  
Gymnastics Game at the Ocean Baptist  
Church was a grand success. Tonight  
I have to do a presentation at  
Rumple Parish Hall for the Carbondale  
BPW. I will show them about  
50 color slides of Carbondale. I  
shall be their dinner guest and  
speaker for the evening. I think  
I'll wear a tuxedo for the occasion. 499

No. 19444

PAYABLE THRU  
60-1281/313  
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
OF NICHOLSON, PENNSYLVANIA

**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday

Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446

**PAY**

**NICHOLSON  
SALES CO. 2288CIS**

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

*Robert Powell*

*PO Box 48 E  
Uniondale, PA 18470*

THIS CHECK VALID AFTER 60 DAYS  
**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**

(If Enclosed Payment - Pay Shipping Prepaid)

*Carl W. Pennington*

0000494030

00313128190

TAG NO	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
171	3 day eggs - medium		57 <sup>50</sup>	1 73
172	2 " - medium		57 <sup>50</sup>	1 15
173	2 " - small		55	1 10
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				3 98
COMMISSION				1 -
BEEF CHECK OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				2 98

DATE 3-13-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"

**LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY**

For Any Information

Call or Write

**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**

Phone: (717) 942-6300

ENDLY NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

59



March 13, 1990

Ms. Linda Fisher  
Career Development and Placement  
Penn State University  
408 Boucke Building  
University Park, PA 16802

Dear Ms. Fisher:

Please make two copies of each of the following three letters of reference in my file:


- letter from Senator Robert J. Mellow
- letter from Professor John A. Frey
- letter from Rev. Gordon S. Wilson

Please send a copy of each of those three references to the following persons:

1. Ms. Margaret-Ann Marshall  
Director of Career Services  
Office of Career Services  
Gettysburg College  
Gettysburg, PA 17325-1486
2. Mr. Lucius C. Jones  
Director of Human Resources  
Manefield University  
Manefield, PA 16933

Thank you very much.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

501

March 13, 1990

Mr. Lucius C. Jones  
Director of Human Resources  
Mansfield University  
Mansfield, PA 16933

Dear Mr. Jones:

Thank you for your letter of March 9, 1990.

Enclosed are the completed Equal Employment Supplement form and the  
Waiver for reference check form.

I have requested that the Career Development and Placement Officer at  
Penn State University send to you copies of letters of reference on my behalf  
from the following three persons:

1. Senator Robert J. Mellow  
540 Main Street  
Peckville, PA 18452

Phone: 717-489-0336

2. Rev. Gordon S. Wilson  
Berean Baptist Church  
33 Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Phone: 717-282-1511

3. Professor John A. Frey  
Department of Romance Languages  
George Washington University  
Washington, DC 20052

Phone: 202-994-6330

If I can provide you with any additional information in support of my  
application for the position of Assistant Director of Residence Life (S-9),  
I shall be pleased to do so.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Phone: 717-679-2979

27

**MANSFIELD UNIVERSITY**  
Human Resources  
Mansfield, Pennsylvania 16933  
(717)662-4891

REFERENCE INQUIRY \_\_\_\_\_

RE: \_\_\_\_\_

S. ROBERT POWELL

S.S.# \_\_\_\_\_

198-34-0586

Employed From: \_\_\_\_\_

To: \_\_\_\_\_

Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Dear Respondent:

The applicant named above is being considered for employment as a(n) \_\_\_\_\_ with Mansfield University. We would appreciate your recording your experience with the applicant and returning this form to us in the enclosed prepaid envelope.

We are unable to assess information that we do not receive. Applicants whose employers decline to provide a complete reference may have difficulty competing successfully with other applicants for whom the requested information has been provided. The applicant has authorized the release of this information. You may be assured of reciprocal courtesy.

Please complete the reverse side of this form.

Sincerely yours,

Lucius C. Jones  
Human Resources

**Applicant's Authorization and Affidavit**

I hereby authorize the addressed individual, company or institution to furnish Mansfield University with any information they may have concerning me which they have on record or otherwise, and do hereby release and discharge the addressed individual, company or institution and its employees and Mansfield University and its employees and officers from any and all claims, demands and causes of action arising out of the provisions of such information.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

3-13-1990

Signed \_\_\_\_\_

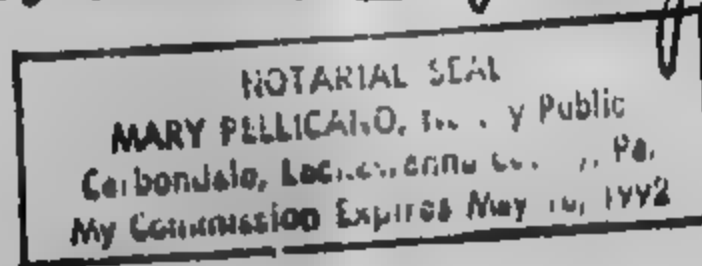
[Signature]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public, this 13TH day of MARCH, 19 90.

SEAL

(Notary Public) \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Pellicano



503



Re: \_\_\_\_\_

## Record of Employment

Position(s) held \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ To \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Reason for leaving \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

	Excellent	Very Good	Good	Fair	Poor
Quality of Work					
Quantity of Work					
Attitude Toward Job/Conduct					
Punctuality					
Attendance					
Ability To Get Along With Others					

Average number of days absent per year (excluding vacations) \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Employee's strengths \_\_\_\_\_

Employee's weaknesses \_\_\_\_\_

Would you rehire \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

Thank you for your cooperation!

## EQUAL EMPLOYMENT SUPPLEMENT

Mansfield University is committed to assuring equal opportunity to all persons regardless of race, color, religious creed, affectional or sexual preference, handicap, ancestry, national origin, union membership, age or sex, in accordance with State and Federal laws including Title VI of the Civil

Rights Act of 1964; and Title IX of the Education Admendments of 1972 and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Please direct all inquiries to the Affirmative Action Office, Room G1, Alumni Hall, Mansfield University, Mansfield Pennsylvania 16933 or call 717-662-4051.

In order to insure equal opportunity for all persons and to effectuate the purposes of the Pennsylvania Human Relations Act, the Pennsylvania State System of Higher Education is authorized by an Opinion of the Attorney General of Pennsylvania to conduct inquiries of all applicants for employment including questions about gender and ethnic identification. Your cooperation in completing the following questionnaire would be appreciated. Response to the inquiry is entirely voluntary. Be assured that this information shall be maintained in strict confidentiality. Any use of this material for purposes not stated herein or use by unauthorized personnel is prohibited by law.

SEX: ☒ Male ☐ Female

RACE OR NATIONAL ORIGIN: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ American Indian or Alaskan Native (persons having origins in any of the original peoples of North America, and who maintain cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition).

\_\_\_\_\_ Asian or Pacific Islander (persons having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian subcontinent, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, and Samoa).

\_\_\_\_\_ Black-Non-Hispanic Origin (persons having origins in any of the Black racial groups of Africa).

\_\_\_\_\_ Hispanic (persons of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race)

\_\_\_\_\_ Non-Resident Alien

\_\_\_\_\_ ~~Resident Alien~~

☒ White-Non-Hispanic Origin (persons having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East).

Handicapped. If so, indicate handicap \_\_\_\_\_

46 Age \_\_\_\_\_

NOAC Military Service

Vietnam veteran ☐ Yes ☒ No

Disabled veteran ☐ Yes ☒ No

Date of Initial Application: 3-5-1990

Position Applied For: Assistant Director of Residence Life

POSITION CODE

57

Manner in which you learned of position: Penn State placement office

Name and Address: S.R. POWELL, R.D. 1, Box 48E, UNION DALE, PA 18470

Please return the completed supplements to the Affirmative Action Office in the enclosed addressed postage-paid envelope. It would be helpful to have this form returned by the deadline of the position vacancy.

**WARNING:** Use of this material for purposes not stated herein or use by unauthorized personnel is punishable under the law of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

## Berean Baptist Church sets Gymanfa Ganu March 12

The Berean Baptist Church, Lincoln Ave. and Church St., will host a Gymanfa Ganu, a Welsh hymn festival, Sunday evening, March 12, at 7:30 p.m.

Mrs. Mary Evans Salameda of Scranton will be guest soloist. She will be singing the Welsh national anthem and several other Welsh songs and hymns. She is a soloist at the United Welsh Baptist Church, Scranton.

William Baldauff will be guest conductor. A native of Scranton, he has led the Avoca Community Chorus for several years. He also will sing several solos.

Guest organist will be Linda Paul Bartkowski. She is a gradu-

ate of Mansfield University and presently is organist at United Baptist Church, Scranton.

In addition to congregational singing, the Chancel choir will sing. Gloria Seigle is choir director. She will sing a duet with Joan Wilson who also will sing a solo.

Donald W. Powell and S. Robert Powell will give a brief history, "Carbondale Baptists: Welsh and English."

Area clergy will be taking part. The Rev. Gordon S. Wilson is host pastor.

A Welsh tea will follow, hosted by the Spiritual Life Committee of the Church. Mrs. Doris Tonkin is chairperson.



# BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 LINCOLN AVENUE  
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407  
Phone 282-1511

## Gymanfa Ganu

DEUWCH, CANWN I'R ARGWLWYDD  
(Come, Sing to the Lord)



ASH GROVE: The Master Has Come

The Master has come, and He calls us to follow  
The tracks of the foot-prints He leaves on our way  
Far over the mountain and thru the deep hollow  
The path leads us on to the mansions of day.

The Master had called us, the children who fear Him,  
Who march'neath Christ's banner, His own little band;  
We love Him and seek Him, we long to be near Him  
And rest in the light of His beautiful land.

2  
The Master has called us- the road may be dreary,  
And dangers and sorrows are strewn on the track;  
But God's Holy Spirit shall comfort the weary-  
We follow the Savior and cannot turn back.  
The Master has called us tho doubt and tempta-  
May compass our journey, we cheerfully sing;  
"Press onward, look up-ward thru much tribulation  
The children of Zion must follow their King.

3  
The Master has called us in life's early morn-  
With spirits as fresh as the dew on the sod;  
We turn from the world with its smiles and its  
To cast in our lot with the people of God.  
The Master has called us, His sons and His daughters,  
We plead for His blessing and trust in His love:  
And thru the green pastures, beside the stills,  
He'll lead us at last to His kingdom above.

- Sarah Doudney

Our sincere thanks to all who participated in  
our Gymanfa tonight. Thank you for coming!

CONDUCTOR ..... William H. Baldauff  
CHOIR DIRECTOR..... Gloria M. Seigle  
GUEST ORGANIST..... Linda P. Bartkowski  
SOLOISTS..... Mary E. Salamida  
William H. Baldauff  
Joan G. Wilson  
HISTORIANS..... Donald W. Powell  
S. Robert Powell

### PARTICIPATING CLERGY:

Rev. Dr. Theodore E. Davis, St. Paul's  
United Church, Taylor  
Rev. Arthur W. Davis, First United Methodist,  
Carbondale  
Rev. William L. Hartmann, First Presbyterian,  
Carbondale  
Rev. Gordon S. Wilson, Host Pastor  
WELSH TEA COMMITTEE, Doris Tonkin,  
Chairperson

# "HEN WLAD FY NHADAU — THE LAND OF MY FATHERS"

Mae hen wlad fy nhadau yn anwyl i mi,  
Gwlad beirdd a chantorion,  
Enwogion o fri;

Ei gwrol rhyfelwyr, gwladgarwyr tra mad,  
Fros ryddid collasant eu gwaed.

Cydgau:

Gwlad, gwlad, pleidiol wyl i'm gwlad,  
Tra mor yn fur i'r bur holl bau  
O bydded i'r heniath barhau.

The land of my fathers, the land of my choice

The land in which poets  
and minstrels rejoice;

The land whose stern warriors were true to the core  
While bleeding for freedom of yore.

Chorus:

Wales! Wales! fav'rite land of Wales!  
While sea her wall, may naught betray  
To mar the old language of Wales.

## "CALON LAN — I SEEK NOT LIFE'S EASE AND PLEASURE"

Nid wy'n golyn bywyd moethus,

Aur y byd na'i berlau man;

Golyn wyl am galon hapus,

Calon onesi, calon lan.

I seek not life's ease and pleasure  
Earthly riches, pearls nor gold.  
Give to me a heart made happy,  
Clean and honest to unfold

Chorus:

A clean heart o'erflow'd with good

Fairer than the lily bright;

A clean heart forever singing.

Singing through the day and n

## "PENPARK — JESUS I LIVE TO THEE"

Jesus, I live to Thee,

The Loveliest and Best;

My life in Thee, Thy life in me,

In Thy Blest love I rest.

Whether to live or die,  
I know not which is best,  
To live in Thee is bliss to me.

To die is endless rest

Living or dying, Lord,

I ask but to be Thine;

My life in Thee, Thy life in me,

Makes heaven forever mine!

GYMANFA GANU, March 11, 1990, 7:30pm

ORGAN-PRELUDE

Linda Paul Bartkowski

WELCOME & INTRODUCTIONS

Gordon S. Wilson

CALL TO WORSHIP & INVOCATION-Theodore E. Davis

William H. Baldauff

NATIONAL ANTHEMS:

The Star-Spangled Banner

Hen Wlad Fy Nhadau

Mary Evans Salamida

English

Congregation

SOLO

William Baldauff

HYMNS Diadem: All Hail the Power (Words) 42

Ebenezer: O the Deep, Deep Love 61

Joanna: Immortal, Invisible 34

SOLO I Heard the Voice of Jesus Joan Wilson

HISTORY

"Baptists of Carbondale: Welsh and English"

Donald W. Powell and S. Robert Powell

SOLO Suo-Gan: Lullaby Mary Salamida

HYMNS Hyfrydol: Our Great Savior 49

Calon Lan: I Seek Not Life's Ease (Words) 181

Rachle

DUET Crimon: The Lord Is My Shepherd

Gloria Seigle and Joan Wilson

REMARKS and OFFERING Arthur W. Davis

CHOIR Ar Hyd Y Nos: Through the Love of God

William Baldauff

SOLO

HYMNS Ash Grove: The Master Has Come

Pen Park: Jesus I Live to Thee

SOLOS: Gwahoddiad: I Hear Thy Welcome Voice

Mae D'Eisiau Di Bob Avr: I Need Thee

Mary Salamida

HYMN Cwm Rhondda: Guide Me, O Thou Great 291

REMARKS Gordon Wilson

BENEDICTION William L. Hartmann

HYMN God Be with You 82

You are invited to remain for the Welsh Tea

## THE WELSH OF CARBONDALE

By S. Robert Powell

March 11, 1990

The history of the city of Carbondale is inseparable from the history of the Welsh men and women who settled here in the nineteenth century. Who were these Welsh pioneers? Where did they come from? Why did they come here?

The mass emigration from Wales in the 19th century was touched off by poor harvests there in the 1790's. The first small groups were followed after 1817 by a fairly steady stream induced both by postwar depression and by displacement of small farmers or their sons by, on the one hand, the pressure of a two-thirds increase in the rural population between 1800 and 1850 and, on the other, consolidation of large estates, annual leases, and rising rents. Most of the uprooted went to the new industrial districts in the valleys of the southeast and extreme northeast of Wales where, after about 1760, coal mines, and iron, copper and tin works were established, or in the mountains of the northwest, where slate quarries were opened; of those who left Wales, probably more went to Liverpool, London, and other English towns than to the United States. Ocean passage and purchase of land required either the amount of capital that only a farmer might have or else assistance from relatives already settled in America. For the typical emigrant, letters from family or friends in the United States were the primary inducement. "The Welsh are foolish to remain under the thumb of their landlords, fighting for old, stony farms, hilly and brambly," when for a year's rent in Wales they could buy a small holding in America and live in "happy independence." Farmers accustomed to hills and valleys considered similar land in America a bargain.

During the 1820s and 1830s, the discoveries of vast beds of anthracite coal in Carbondale and the Lackawanna Valley transformed the village of Carbondale into a thriving industrial town. The first commercially successful railroad in America, the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's Gravity Railroad from Carbondale to Honesdale, was opened here on October 9, 1829. By 1850, over a million tons of anthracite coal were shipped annually to the New York market over this rail line. Industrial towns such as Carbondale was at that time drew immigrants directly from Wales. Unlike farmers, most men with experience in old-country mines, quarries and mills were not fleeing the prospect of outright unemployment. Short-term imbalances in demand for their skills did occur in Wales and the United States, but the generally higher American wages attracted Welsh mine and mill workers even when times at home were good.

Because Welsh industrialization had a head start of some 50 years, an abundance of skilled Welsh workingmen were available for the industrial development of America. Some early employers actively recruited in Wales. In the early 1830s, two preachers, recently arrived among the first Welsh miners in Carbondale, were sent back to spread the word of jobs. As immigration grew, however, it became self generating. From the familiar environment of the anthracite coal fields of Carbondale and of northeastern Pennsylvania, Welsh colliers sent back word in the 1840s and 1850s of wages of \$1.00 and \$1.50 a day, or as much as \$36 a month, about double the old country level.

When a Welshman became foreman or superintendent of a mine, he could fill the best jobs by writing to a newspaper back home. The density of the Welsh



settlement of the Hyde Park section of Scranton was largely due to the efforts of Benjamin Hughes (1824-1900), who left Nantyglo in 1848 and served as general mine superintendent of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Coal Company from 1865 to 1899. At least two-thirds of the 109 miners killed in the 1869 fire at the Avondale mine near Wilkes-Barre were Welshmen.

Well into the twentieth century, individual immigrants continued to filter into most of the 200 Welsh-American communities, both rural and industrial. Some of the early immigrants were drawn back to Wales by the exceptional prosperity there between 1880 and 1914. In 1880, nevertheless, there were as many as 83,302 natives of Wales in America. In 1890, there were 100,079 Welsh born in the United States.

To Welshmen of the 19th century, the United States seemed a particularly auspicious country, where one could "make both ends meet and knot them to." The Welsh miners' hope was said in 1877 to be "plenty of work and good wages," which they promptly invested in decent houses and land.

Three institutions of great importance in the lives of these Welsh pioneers deserve mention here: the church, the eisteddfod, and the gymanfa ganu. The pre-eminent 19th century Welsh institution was the nonconformist chapel, or church, as immigrants learned to call it. Although new settlements might start with a "union church," the Baptists and Calvinistic Methodists separated from the Congregational remnant as soon as possible; furthermore each neighborhood desired its own set of churches. At last year's Gymanfa Ganu here at Berean Baptist on March 12th, Donald Powell spoke on the early Welsh churches of Carbondale. Suffice it to say here that the first arrivals in some new settlements organized a Welsh Sunday School—an adult Bible class—on their first Sunday. At Scranton one mine foreman was long remembered for sternly refusing the company's order to work on Saturday afternoons, his time to prepare for Sunday School. As early as 1839 there were some 46 Welsh churches in the United States, almost equally divided among the three denominations (Baptists, Calvinistic Methodists, and Congregationalists); by 1872, there were nearly 400 Welsh churches, the Calvinistic Methodists and the Congregationalists each having more than 150. In the 1890's there were nearly 500 active Welsh churches in America, in a great many of which services were still conducted in Welsh. By 1910, most churches shifted to English, with an occasional token sermon in Welsh. Ultimately, there were more than 600 Welsh immigrant churches in America. By 1980, only about one-fourth of them still functioned under any name.

The medieval eisteddfod of poetic, musical and scholarly contests was revived in Wales after 1789. The eisteddfod was introduced to America in the 1850s, the first one to be held in America being held here in Carbondale, on Christmas Day, 1850. As in Wales the original emphasis was literary; poems and essays on prescribed topics were submitted by men and women alike, for adjudication and award of modest prizes. As the eisteddfod became a great annual secular festival, both local and national, the difficult poetry steadily gave way to competitive recitations, declamations, orations, prose translations, English elegies, and above all, performances of standard vocal music by soloists, trios, glee parties, and the largest choirs that different localities could muster. Handel, Haydn and Mendelssohn were favorites for the grand choral competition. At the annual meetings of the Scranton Welsh around 1900, the audience ran to 5,000 persons. At the Philadelphia Eisteddfod of 1882 there were five 300-voice choirs from the coal regions. The apogee of the eisteddfod in America came between

1875 and 1915. After that period, the gymanfa ganu (singing assembly), which was developed in Wales after 1860 for improvement of hymn singing among the chapels of a district, took the place of the eisteddfod. The Berean Baptist Church of Carbondale, under the leadership of its Pastor, Gordon S. Wilson, is proud to continue that tradition with this Gymanfa Ganu, the second in what we hope will be a long series of such festivals of sacred song.

The Welsh pioneer settlers of Carbondale came, then, from the farms and the industrial valleys and mountains of Wales. They came here because they could live better than they could in Wales. The church, music and the arts were integral components of their lives; and so they were and are known for their churches, their poetic, musical and scholarly contests (the eisteddfod) and their festivals of sacred song (the gymanfa ganu). A non-Welsh observer described these 19th century Welsh pioneers as "intensely industrious, provident, studious, religious, ambitious, musical, persistent, independent, gregarious, affectionate, grateful, and spontaneous." Those of us with Welsh blood in our veins are very proud of that fact. They were good people these Welsh ancestors of ours and they bequeathed to us a rich heritage. For that heritage we shall forever be grateful to them and to the land from which they came, ..."The land of my fathers, the land of my choice,/ The land in which poets and minstrels rejoice;/ The land whose stern warriors were true to the core/ While bleeding for freedom of yore."

Thank you.

\*\*\*\*\*

201 Coburn Rd  
Norwood Ma 02062  
Mar. 12, 1990

Dear Mr. Jewell,

Thank you for the very timely and informative Report for 1989. I had not heard from the FTA for months since Mr. Kuhn retired, and I thought the Club had disbanded. I certainly hope not.

I am a new member in the FTA, and although I have had homers & rollers for many years, this is my first experience with Tippers. I had intended to fly in the Fall Competition, but my birds started to molt and they were not flying very well. I have had a few 8-9<sup>hour</sup> flies previously, and I thought I would give it a try. Perhaps, this year I will be able to enter the flies.

Can you tell me if the FTA will continue to be a club in 1990, and, if so, to whom do I send dues and also order 1990 Bands.

I read your Report with great interest, and I hope that my name will appear on the Honor Roll some time soon. Keep up the good work.

I would appreciate hearing from you at your convenience.

Sincerely,

Jerry J. Bush



3/13/90 - LHS - Mrs. Fowlerman

The glorious Spring weather continues: temperatures in the 50s + 60s. What a treat. Hatching is now underway in the tippler loft, which is a great relief. My fear was that the nasty cold weather of about a week ago would take its toll on the tippler and Homer embryos. All appear to be well and saw about 5 or 6 shells from hatched eggs here & there in the loft last night. This warm weather is also good for the poultry eggs under incubation: with any luck I will have a Silver Sebright and a Dorking chick by this Friday. I hope to give them to the American Game Bantam hen who lost her three chicks last week to the cold. 513

Heard and then saw a flock of migrating Canadian Geese this morning at 7 A.M. What a treat! — especially on such a grand morning of Spring.

Tipplers and Homers — hatching:

1. Red male homer }  
white female home } 2 Chicks

2. 4213 / 982 — 2 Chicks

3. 3853 / 978 — 2 Chicks

4. 340 / 812 — nothing yet although both eggs appear fertile; she is an 1989 bird and was a day or two after the other here to lay.

[2 chicks —  
3-14-90]

I hope that I have 6 young birds for Chris Richardson of New Windsor, Maryland. In about a week, I will write him and tell him that I will have 6 young birds for him about April 15th. At what price? No less than \$5.00 each, surely.



## STATEMENT

S ROBERT POWELL  
PO BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 03/12/90

PAGE NO. 1

11  
111-717-5

## SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT

111-717-5.....

BALANCE ON 2/12/90

701.99

5 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS

356.11

13 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS

341.08

SERVICE CHARGE

.00

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE

OIC-  
SRP  
3/20/90

717.02

## CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

DATE AMOUNT TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

2/20 78.01 DEPOSIT ✓

2/26 15.28 DELUXE CHECK CHK ORDER 042M - *new check*

2/27 25.88 DEPOSIT ✓

3/01 181.21 DEPOSIT ✓

3/05 5.00 ALL AMER LIFE AG INS PREM 9066000221 -

3/07 25.00 DEPOSIT ✓

3/09 46.01 CASH DEPOSIT ✓

## YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

DATE...CHECK NO...AMOUNT DATE...CHECK NO...AMOUNT

2/23 1343 51.50 3/05 1359 50.00

2/15 1352\* 5.50 2/23 1360 5.00

2/15 1355\* 21.09 2/26 1361 16.00

2/20 1356 15.00 2/21 1362 50.00

2/16 1357 50.00 3/01 1363 39.02

2/20 1358 17.69

\* INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

## DAILY BALANCES.....

DATE...BALANCE DATE...BALANCE DATE...BALANCE

2/12 701.99 2/23 564.22 3/07 671.01

2/15 675.40 2/26 532.94 3/09 717.02

2/16 625.40 2/27 558.82 3/12 717.02

2/20 670.72 3/01 701.01

2/21 620.72 3/05 646.01

*Del. at 1364*  
*480.08*  
*+ 181.21*  
*+ 25.00*  
*+ 46.01*  
*- 15.28*  
*- 5.00*  
*712.02*



15  
Chicks

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
68-32  
1343  
PAID  
1-22-90  
60-5645  
313  
Pay to the order of Tommy Stanley \$ 51.50  
Fifty one and 50/100 DOLLARS  
FEB 22 1990  
FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
15 Chicks  
S. R. Powell  
⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑈ 1343 ⑈0000005150⑈

Tippler  
bunk

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
02-05-90  
1352  
PAID  
60-5645  
313  
Pay to the order of Stanley Ogazalek \$ 5.50  
Five and 50/100 DOLLARS  
FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
25 PTA bunk  
S. R. Powell  
⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑈ 1352 ⑈0000000550⑈

Pigeon  
Feed

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
2-12-90  
1355  
PAID  
60-5645  
313  
Pay to the order of City Feed \$ 21.09  
Twenty one & 9/100 DOLLARS  
FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
60 per pigeon  
S. R. Powell  
⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑈ 1355 ⑈0000002109⑈

subscription

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
2-14-90  
1356  
PAID  
60-5645  
313  
Pay to the order of Forest City News \$ 15.00  
Fifteen & 00/100 DOLLARS  
FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
1yr. sub.  
S. R. Powell  
⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑈ 1356 ⑈0000001500⑈

0001 201 21 700000

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1357  
2-14-90  
PAID  
60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of P P & L \$ 50.00  
Fifty and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1357 ⑉0000005000⑉

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1358  
2-14-90  
PAID  
60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Northeastern Telephone \$ 17.69  
Seventeen and 69/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1358 ⑉0000001769⑉

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1359  
02-14-90  
PAID  
60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of New York State Education Department \$ 50.00  
Fifty and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1359 ⑉0000005000⑉

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1360  
2-15-90  
PAID  
60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of United Lyngston Club \$ 5.00  
Five and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1360 ⑉0000000500⑉

Certifi-  
cation  
in  
NY state



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

020803690 PAID  
2-15 90

1361

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

American Pigeon Journal \$ 16.00

Sixteen and no/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Subscription

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1361 ⑈0000001600⑈

Safe  
Deposit  
box  
for  
Elkdale  
Cemetery



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

041001775 PAID  
2-16 90

1362

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

Community Bank & Trust Co. \$ 50.00

Fifty and no/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

101

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1362 ⑈0000005000⑈



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050802511 PAID  
2-27 90

1363

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

PP&L \$ 39.02

Thirty nine & 2/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1363 ⑈0000003902⑈

**THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY**  
**SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES**

ROBERT POWELL	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.58	.80	8.31	17.69
CASH APPLIED	8.58	.80	8.31	17.69
BALANCE AS OF 2/28/90	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 03/01 TO 03/31	4.75	.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.50	.75	14.58	18.83
FEDERAL TAXES	.25	.00	.43	.68
STATE TAXES	.00	.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	15.01	24.31
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	8.50	.80	15.01	24.31

\*\*\*\*\* OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS \*\*\*\*\*

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	1.86
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	10.52
I	DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.35
I	DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 2 CALLS	1.00
I	DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 3 CALLS	1.80
I	LESS DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.35CR
I	LESS DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE 1 CALLS	.60CR
	-----	
	** SUB-TOTAL **	18.83
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.37
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.06
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
01-29-90	717-282-0385	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	10 12 AM	3	.32
02-04-90	717-282-5197	CARBONDALEPA	1 6	9 39 AM	8	.29
02-04-90	717-282-1511	CARBONDALEPA	1 6	10 43 AM	1	.06
02-08-90	717-282-2754	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	1 27 PM	1	.16
02-14-90	717-282-0385	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	9 02 AM	6	.56
02-15-90	717-282-3230	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	1 33 AM	2	.24
02-15-90	717-282-5197	CARBONDALEPA	1 1	2 27 PM	2	.24

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
01-23-90	814-231-1017	STATECOLLPA	1 1	2 36 PM	1	.43
01-23-90	814-863-1923	STATECOLLPA	1 1	2 39 PM	3	.97
01-23-90	202-994-4900	WASHINGTONDC	1 1	4 10 PM	1	.22
01-23-90	202-994-6040	WASHINGTONDC	1 1	4 16 PM	2	.44
01-23-90	202-994-4900	WASHINGTONDC	1 1	4 19 PM	9	1.94
01-24-90	202-994-4900	WASHINGTONDC	1 1	9 33 AM	1	.22
01-30-90	414-758-2832	NEWTONBURGWI	1 2	8 50 PM	3	.47
02-12-90	607-772-0101	BINGHAMTONNY	1 1	9 32 AM	6	1.21
02-12-90	607-729-9301	BINGHAMTONNY	1 1	9 38 AM	17	3.41
02-12-90	607-772-0101	BINGHAMTONNY	1 1	9 55 AM	6	1.21

ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
------	---------------	----------	-----	------	---------	--------

***** T - TYPE CODE *****			***** C - CLASS CODE *****		
1 - SENT PAID	4 - COLLECT	1 - DAY	4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE		
2 - 3RD NUMBER	5 - SPECIAL COLLECT	2 - EVENING	5 - LATE NIGHT		
3 - CREDIT CARD		3 - NIGHT	6 - WEEKEND		



3-14-90

3.

8 P.M. - Wayne Tomlin just now phoned from Cleveland. He is finally getting into gear on FTA matters. Felix Khan has resigned as Secretary / Treasurer. Walter Wiecher takes over the function of Treasurer; I have been asked to assume the duties of Secretary - and I said yes. Walter will handle bond sales and membership; I will do the Newsletter and such. That's fine. I can do it easily. I will send out a Newsletter within the week, very probably. Wayne sounds more interesting than he appears in his photographs in occasional FTA materials. I will be re-imbursed all of my expenses on behalf of the FTA - which is only fair. Shall I make the Newsletter 8½ x 11 or 11" x 17"? The large format strikes me as appealing at the moment. We shall see. The 8½ x 11" is much more manageable, however.

3-14-98

4.

The Silver Sebright egg that is due to hatch on Friday will not, I think, hatch. I looked at the egg with the candle tonight and the embryo appeared dead; the Dorking that is due to hatch on Friday appears to be very vigorous. The Dorking egg is now under the American Game who lost her three Sebright chicks due to the cold last week. There is a Dorking egg that is due to hatch on 3/24 and that egg I will give to the 3rd American Game Bantam sometime next week. I don't like to have a setting hen go through the incubation cycle and then have no chicks to raise. The fertile eggs from Duane's birds will be divided up amongst the four now-setting orpingtons - I would love to be able to give the 15 chicks that will arrive this month from Tommy Stanley to one or more of my orpingtons to raise.

3-14-90

5.

The final two Tippler eggs are now hatching — which means that I have had a 100% fertility/hatch rate with my three pairs of tipplers and one pair of homers. This unseasonably warm weather this week is excellent for the hatching in the pigeon loft. One hears talk of some cold weather early next week — if the young pigeons are four or five days old when the cold weather returns, their chances of survival are greatly increased, although pigeons are, almost without exception, excellent parents.

Just now when I was out in the poultry house doing my late evening security rounds, I noted that the American Game seemed to be looking under itself — perhaps she hears or feels the movement of the chick that should hatch on Friday?

522

[Rec'd  
3-14-90]

To S. Robert Powell

I have BLACK Breasted Red and  
Blue Breasted Red American Game Bantams

@ price 15 eggs for \$2.00  
either variety or mix of the  
two

Duane Post

1441 Post Rd.

St. Henry, Ohio

KS 5083

Phone 419-678-3509

Phone No. in Poultry Press is wrong  
correct phone no. above.



CHARTER DAY CEREMONIES  
In Commemoration of the 139th Anniversary of the Incorporation  
of the City of Carbondale on March 15, 1851

Sponsored by the City of Carbondale  
and the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.  
Sacred Heart High School Gymnasium  
Carbondale, PA 18407  
Thursday, March 15, 1990  
10:30 A.M.

- I. CALL TO ORDER AND WELCOME.....Sister Therese Mary,  
Principal, Sacred Heart High School
- II. STAR SPANGLED BANNER AND PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
- III. INTRODUCTION OF MASTER OF CEREMONIES.....Sister Therese Mary  
  
Master of Ceremonies, S. Robert Powell, President  
Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.
- IV. WELCOME AND INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS.....S. Robert Powell
- V. "CARBONDALE: THE EARLY YEARS".....Becky Russian, Paul Moran,  
Eric Mozeleski, Michael Connor, Sue Janinek, Kendall Kielar, Deborah Heth (all  
Freshmen at Sacred Heart High School)
- VI. REMARKS.....Representative Edward G. Staback, 115th  
Legislative District, Pennsylvania House of Representatives
- VII. PROCLAMATION: CHARTER DAY 1990.....John E. Moran, Mayor  
of the City of Carbondale
- VIII. THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME CARBONDALE.....Donald W. Powell,  
Member of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Historical Society and  
Museum, Inc.
- IX.. REMARKS.....Paul F. Browne, Managing Director, City  
of Carbondale
- X. REMARKS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....S. Robert Powell
- XI. SOME CLOSING WORDS AND DISMISSAL.....Sister Therese Mary

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\* The Honorable Robert P. Casey, Governor of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and Senator Robert J. Mellow, 23rd Senatorial District, Pennsylvania Senate were both invited to attend and to participate in these Charter Day ceremonies. Unfortunately, their schedules were such that they could not attend these Charter Day ceremonies.

\*\* These annual celebrations of Carbondale's birthday were instituted in 1983 by the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. In 1983 and 1984, they were held in City Hall; in 1985, 1987 and 1989, they were held at Carbondale Area High School; in 1986 and 1990, they were held at Sacred Heart High School. Charter Day ceremonies were not conducted in 1988.

\*\*\*\*\*

524



Sacred Heart High School principal Sr. Therese Mary, IHM, is shown with students who will participate in the presentation by the Carbondale Historical Society at the school on March 15. The city's 139th anniversary of incorporation will be marked with annual Charter Day ceremonies

beginning at 10:30 a.m. Shown front row, left to right: Sister Therese Mary, and freshmen Becky Russian, Paul Moran, and Eric Mozeleski. Second row: Michael Connor, Suzanne Janinek, Kendall Kieler and Deborah Heth. (NEWS photo by Matt Reavy)

## Local students, Historical Society commemorate city's anniversary

The 139th anniversary of the incorporation of the city of Carbondale, on March 15, 1851, will be commemorated with Charter Day ceremonies on Thursday, March 15, at Sacred Heart High School, Sister Therese Mary, principal. These ceremonies, which will take place in the auditorium of the school, will be sponsored by the city of Carbondale and the Carbondale Historical Society. S. Robert Powell, president of the Historical Society, will serve as the Master of Ceremonies.

During this assembly program, which will be attended by the student body of Sacred Heart High School and possibly students from St. Rose School and Mt. Carmel School, Mayor John E. Moran will issue a proclamation to mark the day. Governor Robert P. Casey, Senator Robert J. Mellow and Representative Edward G. Staback have been invited to attend and to participate in this important event in the city's history.

Seven Sacred Heart High School students will participate in this program by presenting an account

of the founding of the city and of the events that led up to its incorporation on March 15, 1851. They are: Becky Russian, Paul Moran, Eric Mozeleski, Michael Connor, Sue Janinek, Kendall Kieler and Debbie Heth.

Donald W. Powell, a member of the Board of Directors of the Historical Society, will speak on the origin of the name Carbondale.

These Charter Day ceremonies, which are open to the public, will begin at 10:30 a.m. on March 15, and are expected to take about 45 minutes.

# Historical Society to host ceremony to mark city's 139th birthday Mar. 15

Representative Edward G. Staback, 115th Legislative District, Pennsylvania House of Representatives, will be the guest speaker on Thursday, March 15, at the Carbondale Charter Day ceremonies at Sacred Heart High School. These ceremonies, sponsored by the City of Carbondale and the Carbondale Historical Society, are conducted annually to commemorate the anniversary of the incorporation of the City of Carbondale on March 15, 1851.

Carbondale is the oldest city in the anthracite region and the fourth oldest city in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The city, which was chartered some 15 years before Scranton and 20 years before Wilkes-Barre, was created out of Carbondale Township, which, in turn, had been carved out of Greenfield and Blakely Townships. P.C. Gritman, later a prominent figure in the community, laid out, with the assistance of Townsend Poore and Thomas Hurley, the original city lines on New Year's Day, 1851.

The idea of incorporating the village of Carbondale was conceived on October 5, 1950, in the afternoon, at a public meeting, under the direction of William Ball, Esquire, in the Carbondale Concert Hall, which was located on North Church Street at the southeast corner of North Main Street. The purpose of the meeting was (1) to establish a more efficient system of government than was possible under the village sys-

tem, (2) to secure the benefits of a local system of courts, and (3) to establish an effective municipal means of protecting the town and its inhabitants from the fires which plagued Carbondale and all mid-19th century villages and towns.

The citizens of Carbondale, accordingly, to accomplish those three objectives, immediately petitioned the state legislature for a city charter. Six months later, on March 15, 1851, the charter of the City of Carbondale, which was drawn up by the Honorable Lewis Jones, was approved by an act of the State Assembly, and signed by Governor William F. Johnston, thereby bringing into existence the City of Carbondale.

These Charter Day ceremonies will be conducted in the gymnasium at Sacred Heart High School, Sister Theresa Mary, principal. S. Robert Powell, president of the Historical Society, will serve as the Master of Ceremonies.

During this assembly program, which will be attended by the student body of the school, plus the sixth, seventh and eighth grades from St. Rose School, Mayor John E. Moran will issue a proclamation to mark the day. City Managing Director, Paul F. Browne, will speak on the proposed historic rehabilitation of Carbondale City Hall and Courthouse, which was listed in the National Register of Historic Places in 1983.

Seven Sacred Heart High School students will participate in this

program by presenting an account of the founding of the city and of the events that led up to its incorporation on March 15, 1851. They are: Becky Russian, Paul Moran, Eric Mozeleski, Michael Connor, Sue Janinek, Kendall Kielar and Deborah Heth.

Donald W. Powell, a member of the Board of Directors of the Historical Society, will speak on the origin of the name Carbondale. There are seven other cities in America named Carbondale. They are located in Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan and Ohio.

These annual celebrations of Carbondale's birthday were instituted in 1983 by the Carbondale Historical Society. In 1983 and 1984, they were held in City Hall; in 1985, 1987 and 1989, they were held at Carbondale Area High School; in 1986 they were held at Sacred Heart High School. Charter Day ceremonies were not conducted in 1988.

These ceremonies on Thursday, March 15, will begin promptly at 10:30 a.m. and are expected to take about 45 minutes. The public is cordially invited to attend.

3/15/90

301-875-0732

Chris Richardson

3999 Hawken Hill Road

New Windsor, MO 21776

Chris—

My titmice are hatching  
their first round of eggs now.  
With any luck I should have  
6 four-week old birds for you  
around April 15th: \$5 a bird.  
Let me know if you're interested.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

R. P. 1, Box 48E

Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

6 titmice  
[banded  
3/21/90;  
also  
two Hairy  
Wormers]



3-15-90 - Carbondale's 139 birthday; grand  
success at Sacred Heart H.S.; DWP and I  
took Sam Jones' portrait from the Historical  
Society down to the Northeastern Bank  
and put it on display there in their  
historical exhibit; Aunt Eleanor would  
be very proud of us for having done  
so. The Citizens for a Better Carbondale  
are making a videotape / film on the  
history of Carbondale and they shot  
some footage in the Historical Society's  
rooms today when DWP & I were  
there — we did some cleaning and  
straightening up (much needed).

Set more eggs under broody hen  
tonight: — hatch date: 4-5-90:

- 7 Silver Sebright eggs
- 1 Modern Game Bantam egg
- 7 Silver Gray Dorking eggs.

There is a Dorking egg in the final  
incubation stages out in the coop —  
it should hatch late tomorrow 528  
some time. It will be the first  
Dorking chick to hatch from many eggs set.

**Shenandoah, Iowa 51602**

**TO ORDER BY  
PHONE, CALL  
1-605-665-9391**

**Please have your catalog address label and credit card number handy.**

**PHONE ORDER HOURS**

**January 2-June 18**  
**Every Day 7:00 a.m.-9:00 a.m.**

**After June 10**  
**Weekdays 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.**

**FOR CUSTOMER  
SERVICE, CALL  
1-605-665-4491**

## CUSTOMER SERVICE HOURS

January 2-June 18  
Monday-Saturday 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.  
After June 18

**PLACE PEEL-OFF LABEL HERE**  
**AJDCF-3**

**① Correct address below to speed delivery.**

S. R. Powell

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (Please Print Clearly)  
STREET \_\_\_\_\_  
RD 1, BOX 48 E

PO BOX 104 NT.

CITY UNION DALE STATE PA # 18470

ITEM NUMBER	SIZE	NAME OF ITEM	QTY.	PRICE EACH	TOTAL PRICE
-------------	------	--------------	------	------------	-------------

Wanna FREE--Evo Surprise Gift from Field's--FREE!

50120	ARMAMENTO/ COTTON	1	00	0	00
-------	-------------------	---	----	---	----

39678	UNARMED	1	100	1146
4120	ARMED	2	1	1146

42638	RESURRECTION PLANT	2	1	35	405
-------	--------------------	---	---	----	-----

[illegible][illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

Check method of payment Fill in card number

<input type="checkbox"/> Bill Me	<input type="checkbox"/> Bill My Card	
<b>CHECK METHOD OF PAYMENT, IN ALL CASH NUMBERS.</b>		
<b>(6)</b>	Shipping and Handling Charge on All Orders	<b>2 00</b>

<input type="checkbox"/> MONEY ORDER	<input type="checkbox"/> MASTERCARD	<input type="checkbox"/> DISCOVER	<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES	7	Total Items Old Order Entry
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	---	---	-----------------------------

CHECK ☐ VISA ☐ CARD NUMBER (Minimum Order \$10) 1.02

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_ CR \_\_\_\_\_ AND \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 05-08-2014 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP

PLEASE DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

100

529

# Park Seed

## Bulb Reservation Form '90

All members of same household please order under one name.

**Ordered By:** \_\_\_\_\_ (Please Print Clearly)

Please check appropriate box, if it applies, and print address information below.

- ☐ Ship to a different address      ☐ Gift order. (Please include gift card)  
☐ My mailing address has changed      ☐ New customer

Name 18470PONE001 SC=ALB86  
 Address ROBERT POWELL  
RT 1 BOX 48E Apt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 City UNION DALE PA 18470  
 State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Daytime Phone No. (\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Apt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 (So we may call if necessary about your order.)

**Order By Phone - TOLL FREE**  
 To phone a charge card or "Bill at Shipment" order call  
**1-800-845-3369**  
 Monday - Friday 8:00 am - 4:30 pm Eastern Time

**RISK FREE ORDERING** - If you wish, RESERVE NOW, we'll "Bill at Shipment" this fall. This service applies only to plants and bulbs in this catalog. Orders subject to approval. Just check the "Method of Payment" of your choice — we'll promptly acknowledge your reservation by return mail.

NOTE: When ordering collections, enter in the "How Many" column the number of collections, not the number of items in the collection

BJ	Catalog Number	How Many	Name of Item (Please Print)	Total Price Dol.   Cents
	J6100-9	1	How To Grow Your Park Bulbs	FREE
	J7880-1		8 Jumbo Crocus Mix (with every \$25. <sup>00</sup> worth ordered)	FREE
	J89804-9	1	1 CHINESE TRUMPET SAMPLER COLLECTION	10 95
	J8368-6	6	2 ACTAEA MARCISSUS	7 45
		3		
		4		

### Method Of Payment:

- ☐ Check or Money Order  
☐ Bill me when my bulbs and plants are shipped this fall.



Charge Card orders will be billed when plants and bulbs are shipped this fall.

- ☐ Visa  
☐ MasterCard  
☐ American Express  
☐ Discover Card

If we run out of a variety, may we substitute a similar variety?

- ☐ Yes      ☐ No

If you wish, we'll do the totaling on charge card orders.

Item Subtotal	18	40
Delivery in: CA, add 6.25% Sales Tax, in SC 5%	—	—
Up to \$29.50 ... \$2.95 Over \$29.50 ... add 10% of item subtotal Add \$3.00 extra per each additional shipping address	2	95
Optional Federal Express (see reverse side) Add to regular delivery charges for each shipping address.	—	—
Order Subtotal *	21	35
Delivery in: GA, add 4% Sales Tax, in TN 7.75% to Order Subtotal *	—	—
Total Amount	21	35

Card Number \_\_\_\_\_

Signature and Expiration Date Required \_\_\_\_\_  
 Month \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_

**RESERVE NOW and Get FREE CROCUS**  
**With Every \$25.00 Worth Ordered**

**Thank You!**

Is your name any  
No Current

Thai

530

1370

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-679-2878  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

3-23-90 60-5845  
313

Pay to the order of Park Seed \$ 21.35

Twenty one & 35/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Plaster S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈⑆⑆⑆⑈7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1370

424

**CARBONDALE NEWS CLUB**

3/21/90 60-318  
313

PAY TO THE ORDER OF S. Robert Powell \$ 25.00

Twenty five & 00/100 DOLLARS

**PIONEER AMERICAN BANK**  
 41 N. MAIN STREET  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407-2357

Cheryl C. Martini

⑆03⑆303⑆6⑆⑆ 0025 6⑆2 8⑈ 0424



03-15-1990

Carbondale's 139th birthday celebration went very well: all of SRP's behind-the-scenes work resulted in an effortless performance by all the principals. There were about 15 members of the General Public who attended, including Rita Scott, Kitty Kelly, Kathryn McDonough Kelly, Ted Daniels, Beth Carini, Eleanor Spellman and Joe Pettinato. The only change in the program was the speaking by Ted Daniels during the "remarks" section by SRP at the end of the program. I saw Ted Daniels sitting in the house and twinkling and on the edge of his chair. I asked, after introducing some of the guests, if Mr. Daniels from the Chamber of Commerce would like to say a few words to the house. He jumped at the chance and was very charming/engaging in his remarks. The sound system in the gymnasium is lamentable. Too much reverberation: the speakers circle could not hear what was being projected in front of them. The students appeared to hear well as did those persons in the bleachers, but the rest of us could not hear well at all. I arranged a semi-circle of chairs for the principals on the program: the seven students, Sister Therese Mary, Ed Staback, John Moran, Paul Browne, Donald W. Powell and S. Robert. When it was our turn to speak, each of us went up. SRP served as Master of Ceremonies. During my remarks at the end of the program I thanked all the participants and people who helped, including Sister Beatrix, whose class the seven students were from. I thanked her for allowing the students out of class for the rehearsals. There was good pre-event and post-event publicity. Copies of all those materials are shown here. I was pleased that the official photo that was taken by Ros-Al and the NEWS was published in two papers following the event.

Come hell or high water, the City's birthday must be celebrated annually. It keeps the City's history in perspective and is an excellent chance to bang the drum for the local area's history and traditions. Not surprisingly, the seven students who participated in the program from Sacred Heart all seemed let down/abandoned when the program was over. Naturally, they wanted "the circus to go on" (i.e., they were delighted to be the participants from the school and they were having a wonderful time--once the program was over--and they wanted the event in which they were big deals to go on and on). It's good for their development. They all seem like very good kids.

When the celebrations were over, DWP and SRP repaired to the Historical Society's rooms on the third floor of City Hall and cleaned the main rooms: 301 and 302. They were a bit dusty and did not have a fresh, just-cleaned quality to them. Rita Scott, bless her heart, was also on the scene.

When Carbondale is 150 years old (in 2001) there will have to be a huge celebration. By that time, the City Hall will be a beautifully restored building (one hopes).

# Carbondale to Celebrate Its Charter Day

## Upvalley Bureau

**CARBONDALE** — City officials and members of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum Inc. will celebrate the 139th anniversary of the incorporation of the City of Carbondale on Thursday at Sacred Heart High School.

The ceremonies will begin at 10:30 a.m. and last for approximately 45 minutes.

State Rep. Edward G. Staback, 115th Legislative District, will be the guest speaker at Carbondale Charter Day ceremonies at Sacred Heart High School. A ceremony is observed annually to commemorate

the anniversary of the incorporation of the City of Carbondale on March 15, 1851.

Carbondale is the oldest city in the anthracite region and the fourth oldest city in Pennsylvania. The city, which was chartered some 15 years before Scranton and 20 years before Wilkes-Barre, was created out of Carbondale Twp., which, in turn, had been carved out of Greenfield and Blakely townships. P.C. Gritman, Townsend Poore and Thomas Hurley laid out the city's original boundary lines on New Year's Day in 1851.

On March 15, 1851, the charter of the City of Carbondale, which was drawn up by the Honorable Lewis

Jones, was approved by an act of the state assembly and signed by Gov. William F. Johnston.

Thursday's Charter Day ceremonies will be observed in the gymnasium of Sacred Heart High School. Sister Therese Mary, IHM, principal, and S. Robert Powell, president of the Carbondale Historical Society, will serve as master of ceremonies.

During the assembly program, which will be attended by the student body of the school plus the sixth, seventh and eighth grades from St. Rose School, Mayor John E. Moran will issue a proclamation to mark the day. City Managing Director Paul Browne will speak on the proposed rehabilitation of Carbon-

dale City Hall and its courthouse, which was listed in the National Register of Historic Places in 1983.

Seven Sacred Heart High School students will present an account of the founding of the city. They are: Becky Russian, Paul Moran, Eric Mozeleski, Michael Connor, Sue Janinek, Kendall Kielar and Deborah Heth.

Donald W. Powell, a member of the board of directors of the historical society, will speak on the origin of the name of Carbondale. There are seven other cities in America named Carbondale. They are located in Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan and Ohio.

*Times, 3/17/90 - p. 8*



City and state officials observe "Carbondale Charter Day" ceremonies at an assembly in Sacred Heart High School. From left are Paul Browne, Carbondale's managing director; Donald Powell, Carbondale Historical Society; Sister Therese Mary, IHM, Sacred Heart High School principal; S. Robert Powell, Carbondale Historical Society; Mayor John E. Moran; and state Rep. Edward Staback. (Photo by Ros-Al)

## Carbondale Marks Anniversary

Upvalley Bureau

**CARBONDALE** — City officials and members of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum Inc. celebrated the 139th anniversary of the incorporation of the City of Carbondale by remembering Carbondale's past and by examining the city's outlook.

State Rep. Edward G. Staback, was guest speaker for the annual ceremony observed at Sacred Heart High School.

Incorporated on March 15, 1851, Carbondale is the oldest city in the anthracite region and the fourth oldest city in Pennsylvania.

The city, which was chartered some 15 years before Scranton and 20 years before Wilkes-Barre, was created out of Carbondale Twp., which, in turn, had been carved out of Greenfield and Blakely townships.

P.C. Gritman, Townsend Poore, and Thomas Hurley laid out the city's original boundaries on New Year's Day, 1851.

The idea of incorporating the village of Carbondale was conceived at a public meeting chaired by William Ball on Oct. 5, 1850. The purpose was to establish a more efficient form of government than was possible under the village system; secure the benefits of a local system of courts; and establish a means of protecting the town and its inhabitants from the fires which plagued Carbondale and all mid-19th-century villages and towns.

On March 15, 1851, the charter of the City of Carbondale, which was drawn up by the Honorable Lewis Jones, was approved by an act of the state assembly and signed by Gov. William P. Johnston.

During the program, which was attended by the student body of

Sacred Heart High School, plus the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades from St. Rose School, Mayor John E. Moran issued a proclamation to mark the day.

City managing director Paul Browne spoke on the proposed rehabilitation of City Hall and its Courthouse, both of which are listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

Sacred Heart High School students gave an account of the founding of the city. They were Becky Russian, Paul Moran, Eric Mozeleski, Michael Connor, Sue Janinek, Kendall Kielar, and Deborah Heth.

Donald W. Powell, a member of the board of directors of the Historical Society, spoke on the origin of the name of Carbondale.

There are seven other cities in America named Carbondale. They are in Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, and Ohio.

534

Scrantonian Tribune, Monday, March 12, 1990

# Neighborhoods, p. 6

## Charter Day program scheduled in Carbondale

**CARBONDALE** — State Rep. Edward G. Staback will be guest speaker at Carbondale Charter Day ceremonies at Sacred Heart High School Thursday, March 15 at 10:30 a.m.

These ceremonies, sponsored by the City of Carbondale and Carbondale Historical Society and Museum Inc., are conducted annually to commemorate the anniversary of the incorporation of the city March 15, 1851.

S. Robert Powell, society president, will serve as master of ceremonies. Mayor John E. Moran will issue a proclamation marking the day. City Managing Director Paul F. Browne will discuss the proposed historic rehabilitation of

Carbondale City Hall.

Seven Sacred Heart School students will present an account of the founding of the city. They include Becky Russian, Paul Moran, Eric Mozeleski, Michael Connor, Sue Janinek, Kendall Kielar and Deborah Heth.

Board member Donald W. Powell will discuss the origin of the name Carbondale.

Carbondale is the oldest city in the Anthracite region and the fourth oldest in the

Commonwealth. It was chartered 15 years before Scranton and 20 years before Wilkes-Barre, and created out of Carbondale Township.

The idea of incorporating the village of Carbondale into a city was conceived in 1850. The charter was signed by Gov. William F. Johnston the following March.

Thursday's program is expected to last about 45 minutes. The public is invited to attend.



Rep. Edward G. Staback





Participants in ceremonies honoring Carbondale's 139th birthday on March 15 at Sacred Heart High School included: (from left) Paul Browne, City Manager; Donald Powell, Carbondale Historical

Society; Sr. Therese Mary, IHM, Sacred Heart principal; Robert Powell, master of ceremonies; Mayor John E. Moran; and state representative Ed Staback. (NEWS photo)

## Architectural study presentation favors rehabilitation of Carbondale City Hall

News - 3/24/90

A public presentation of an architectural study of Carbondale's City Hall was made in Council Chambers on Monday, February 26. Present were members of Carbondale City Council, representatives of the Carbondale Historical Society, Chamber of Commerce, Citizens for a Better Carbondale, Shade Tree & Civic Pride Committee, Pride In Carbondale (PIC), Carbondale Library Board, various city officials, and private citizens.

Mayor John E. Moran introduced Denson Groenendaal of the architectural firm of Groenendaal & Jones, and Jeff Martinson of the Martinson Group to the capacity audience. The architects made a slide presentation of the existing conditions of City Hall, and answered questions concerning the project.

The project will be a \$1.8 million renovation of the existing structure, which will include: repair and cleaning of outside walls; restoration of the clock tower, inside and

out; reconstruction of the existing roof including cornices, metal work, and support structure; reconstruction of the front porch and balcony; repair and improvement to city offices, the police station, and restrooms; restoration of the City Jail; replacement of windows, doors and frames; reconditioning of existing stairs and common areas; construction of fire stairs; and installation of an elevator in attachments to the existing building.

The architects explained that the existing open stairway could be maintained, if alternate fire stairs were attached to the building and a sprinkler system and exhaust system were installed to meet codes. They also stated that existing architectural features and materials, such as tin roofs and clock tower features, could be maintained and restored.

City manager Paul Browne explained that the study, funded half by the city and half by the Lack-

awanna County Commissioners, was the first step in a long restoration process. The second step was the public presentation, and the city's request for support from the community and the various civic organizations.

The next step will be the breaking of the project into phases so that funding may be sought and construction can be done in logical steps. The first phase will involve work on the clock tower, roof areas, outside walls, windows and doors, and the addition of the fire stairs and elevator. Design work for the entire project is also anticipated as a part of this first phase. Upon completion of a budget for this phase, various state, federal, and private sources of funding will be contacted.

The administration intends to call another meeting after grant funding requirements are established, to discuss the city's share of costs.

3/16/90 - LHS - Dyala

Work began last night on the first FTA Newsletter that SRP will produce. I am having a grand time so doing. For convenience sake, I have decided to use the  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ " format. Prepared the preliminary draft last night and today at Lakeland made some revisions in format and such; prepared today the mailing envelopes. The completed newsletter will be mailed early next week. It will probably be of modest length: four  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ " pages; packed with information — as is my custom in writing newsletters.

The Dorking egg under the American Game bantam was nicely "pipped" this morning at 7 A.M. It is entirely possible that the Chick will be hatched out this afternoon when I return from school. I

am very anxious to see the Chick's  
 coloring; It will also be re-assuring  
 to have living proof of the fact that  
 my pair of Dorkings can produce  
 fertile eggs that hatch: To date  
 I have set 14 Dorking eggs and  
 if this chick makes it out successfully  
 today it will be the only Chick  
 to result from those 14 eggs; I  
 now have 16 additional SRP Dorking  
 eggs under incubation and 6 Dorking  
 eggs from Oran's flock under in-  
 cubation. Certainly from those  
 36 eggs (and perhaps additional  
 eggs that my hen will lay)  
 I should be able to get a half  
 dozen Dorking Chicks. Until  
 Cecil Rose gave me the pair of  
 Silver Gray Dorkings, I never  
 thought I liked the breed, but I do.



3/18/90 — the eggs from Duane Arch:

set — 3/8/90

fertile

12 old English Game — 7  
(standard BBR)

6 Golden-faced  
Wyandotte — 0

6 Silver Gray  
Dorking — 3

also set on 3/8 —

4 Silver Sebright — 4

2 Silver Gray Dorking  
from SRP's hen — 1

30

15

I may be mistaken on the B-L W  
eggs, but I don't think so. Everything  
else is very encouraging. A week  
from their coming Thursday these  
eggs are due to hatch. I am well  
pleased with the O.E. Game eggs.

also under incubation:

1 Silver Gray Dorking — due 3/24

7 " " " — due 4/5

4 Modern Game — due 4/5

4 Silver Sebright — due 4/5

and then I am expecting 15 chicks  
"any day now" from Tommy Stanley:

5 Black Orpington

5 Golden-Laced Wyandotte

5 Silver Gray Dorking

} ordered  
1/22/90  
for early  
March;  
\$51.50

It would be convenient if  
the chicks arrived in the  
middle of next week — around  
the 28th or 29th — when the March  
eggs are due to hatch. By the end  
of March, I expect to be just about  
finished with egg gathering and  
setting, although I will probably  
continue as long as the Sebright,  
Dorking & Modern Game continue to  
lay. Such a push-over in SRP.

3/18/90 - 9:50 P.M.

Tommy Stanley <sup>just now</sup> phoned to say that he did not have any Dorking Chickens. "What should I ship?" we discussed what he had available and then I decided to have him ship, on Monday morning,

the following:

all standards { 8 Black springton  
3 Golden-Laced Wyandottes  
4 Partridge Plymouth Rocks

Stanley's Dorking rooster died and that is why he has no Dorking Chickens. "I can get one later on in the season if you want to wait," said he. I decided not to delay the receipt of the Chickens any further.



---

*Carbondale City Hall*



Dear Robert:

I just wanted to drop you a note of thanks for your vocal support of the project to renovate and preserve our City Building at the recently held public meeting.

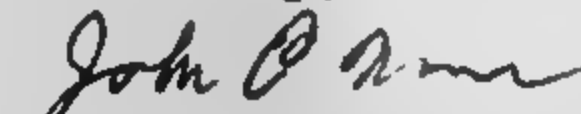
We will be meeting with our state officials within the next few weeks to gain their support and any knowledge of financing programs they may have.

Shortly thereafter we will be forming a committee that will undertake local fundraising efforts.

I look forward to your continued support of this project and working together to see this project through to its completion. In the end I believe we will have accomplished not only the preservation of an important part of our heritage but also the restoration of civic pride.

It will be an enormous task but judging by the enthusiasm of citizens such as yourself I know it can and will be done.

Sincerely,

  
John E. Moran, Mayor  
City of Carbondal

544

Carbondale Public Library  
Board of Directors Meeting  
February 20, 1990

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library took place on February 20, 1990, in the Board Room on the second floor of the Library building. Present were: Aubrey Staples, Kitty Kelly, Joseph Pascoe, Bob Vandenberg, Walter Washeleski, Kathryn Race, Ann Muldoon and S. Robert Powell.

The Recording Secretary, S. Robert Powell, read the minutes of the January 16, 1990 meeting of the Board of Directors. It was moved (Pascoe) and seconded (Washeleski) that the minutes be approved as read. The motion carried.

The Treasurer's Report for January 1990 was then presented by Aubrey Staples. It was moved (Kelly) and seconded (Washeleski) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as presented. The motion carried. Aubrey reported that the \$2,000 Certificate of Deposit at the First Eastern Bank which will come due on 02-22-1990 will be renewed for one year.

Bob Vandenberg reported that the Carbondale Public Library accepted, on January 26, 1990, the bid for insurance coverage of the Price Insurance Company of Carbondale. The Board has requested that the Price Insurance policy for the Library contain provisions for water damage. Price Insurance is currently determining rates for that additional coverage and will report to Bob Vandenberg as soon as the proposed rates for that coverage are determined.

Just for the record: the Library's Workmen's Compensation coverage is presently with the C. B. Tomaine Insurance Company, Carbondale. That coverage will be transferred to the Price Insurance Company next year.

Joseph Pascoe then presented the names of three possible candidates for the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library: Ruth Miley (Guidance Department of Carbondale Area High School), Marguerite Famularo (nurse at Mercy Hospital) and Martin Langan (University of Scranton). It was moved (Powell) and seconded (Staples) that those three candidates be elected to the Board of Directors. The motion carried unanimously.

Bob Vandenberg reported that there will be a budget meeting of the Lackawanna County Library Board on February 26, at 4:45 P.M. in the Children's Library in Scranton. At that meeting the Carbondale Library's budget proposal will be discussed.

Robert Powell then asked about the status of the renovation project proposed for the Carbondale Library. Bob Vandenberg reported that we are still waiting for word from the County on approval of the required \$80,000 to complete the project.

Ann Muldoon then distributed copies of brochures on the Governor's Conference on Library and Information Services: "Pennsylvania: America's Libraries Start Here." In 1991, President George Bush will hold a White House Conference on Library and Information Services in order to identify the needs of libraries throughout the nation. Prior to the White House Conference, a statewide Governor's Conference will be hosted by Governor and Mrs. Robert P. Casey to gather information from Pennsylvania's citizens. This is scheduled for September 13-15, 1990. To prepare for September's conference, Governor's Forums will be held in 14 regions across the state. Citizens concerned about libraries will voice the needs and expectations for their local libraries. They will identify issues of importance and present new ideas. The meeting for Region 1 will take place at the University of Scranton on Sunday, May 6, from 1:00 to 6:00 P.M. Representatives from the Carbondale Public Library are encouraged to attend.

There being no further business to be brought before the Board, it was

moved (Staples) and seconded (Pascoe) that the meeting be adjourned. The meeting, accordingly, was adjourned at 8:20 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Recording Secretary

March 20, 1990

Mr. Walter Wiechec  
105 Clay Street  
Buffalo, NY 14207

Dear Walter:

Thanks again for telephoning last night. It's good to get acquainted with fellow members of the FTA.

Enclosed is the FTA's classified ad copy that I propose we use for the coming year. As you can see from the ad form, the cost for one year per word is \$1.50: there are 49 words in the ad as I have written it, which means that the ad will cost \$73.50. Please make any changes in the ad that you believe to be necessary and/or desireable. I decided not to put my name in the ad to avoid confusion. After they send their membership dollars to you, I will add their names to my copy of the membership list.

I mailed out today, first class, copies of the March 20, 1990 FTA NEWSLETTER to all members as listed in the membership list in Felix Khan's last Newsletter. I have the feeling that there are probably names on the card list that you have that are not on Felix's list. When I get the copy of the members names from you, I will double check to make sure that they have all received this current issue of the NEWSLETTER.

When someone becomes a new member of the FTA, what will they receive in the mail from the FTA? Membership card, copy of the FTA Constitution. What else? Perhaps a copy of a couple of recent NEWSLETTERS? Perhaps a copy of the Honor Rolls from the preceding year? It seems that either you or I should handle this and not both of us (we'd spend too much money on postage). Whatever you decide is fine with me, but I think that all new members should immediately get in the mail from the FTA a "thank you" letter plus a packet of FTA materials. It lets them know that we are a professional organization that is in the know.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979



**Classified**  
**Advertisements**  
*It Pays To Advertise With APJ*

*For Readers Who Want To...*

**BUY, SELL OR TRADE**

25c per word • 1 month  
TIPPLERS. 50c per word • 3 months TIPPLERS.  
\$1.50 per word • 1 year

*Send a Check or Money Order with Advertisement*

**FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.**

Organized in 1938 and still going strong.

Quarterly bulletins containing endurance  
flight training information, ten compe-

tition flies annually, diploma awards in  
Official and Honor Systems, colored bands

available to members only. Dues \$7.50,

\$2.50 junior. Walter Wiechec, Treasurer,

105 Clay Street, Buffalo, NY 14207

Enclosed find \$ 73.50 payment for 49 words at  
\$1.50 per word 12 months. Initials, figures, name, ad-  
dress and phone number count the same as words. Please print or  
type your ad.

**American Pigeon Journal**

*"The Pigeon Hobby's Friend"*

P.O. Box 278

Warrenton, Mo. 63383

*This Magazine Devoted To The Breeding And Promoting Of Pigeons  
For Pleasure And Profit. Worldwide Circulation.*

The University of the State of New York  
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT  
Division of Teacher Education and Certification  
Cultural Education Center  
Albany, New York 12230

CERTIFICATE OF QUALIFICATION

This Certificate of Qualification is valid for five years from its effective date and is evidence the person identified hereon is eligible for a provisional certificate in the area noted. The person so named will be issued that certificate upon surrender of this Certificate of Qualification at any time during its period of validity.

S. ROBERT POWELL  
R.D.# 1, BOX 48E  
UNION DALE

PA 184700000

Certificate Number: 198340586  
Control Number: 308328901

Effective Date: 02/01/90

Fields: FRENCH 7-12

Comments

1. The Certificate of Qualification during its period of validity may be presented as evidence the holder is eligible for the provisional certificate and subsequent employment in schools of New York State wherein certification is required.
2. The provisional certificate may be obtained at any time the holder surrenders to the Teacher Certification Section the Certificate of Qualification during its period of validity providing Part A is completed by the certificate holder.
3. The provisional certificate must be obtained when the holder accepts a regular part-time or full-time position in the public schools of New York State. In such instance, the valid Certificate of Qualification must be submitted to the chief school officer of the employing school district who, upon completing Part B, will forward it to the Teacher Certification Section so that the provisional certificate can be forwarded to the employee.
4. The five-year validity of the provisional certificate will become effective upon its issuance. The holder must meet the requirements for permanent certification in effect at the time the provisional certificate is issued.
5. The Certificate of Qualification legalizes service as a substitute teacher and as a teaching assistant in the public schools in New York State except in the cities of New York City and Buffalo.

A. I herewith request the issuance of my provisional certificate with an effective date of September 1, 19 ☐ or February 1, 19 ☐ (Check one)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature) (Date)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Number/Street)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City/State) (ZIP code)

B. The Board of Education has employed \_\_\_\_\_  
(Holder of Certificate of Qualification)  
\_\_\_\_\_ as a teacher of/in the field of  
(Address)

\_\_\_\_\_ effective \_\_\_\_\_  
(Subject) (Date)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Chief School Officer) (Date)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Address) (SEE OVER) Name of School District

549

[with this "C.Q." I can accept a teaching job in New York State.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT  
CULTURAL EDUCATION CENTER  
EMPIRE STATE PLAZA  
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12230

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER  
FOR HIGHER EDUCATION SERVICES

DIVISION OF TEACHER CERTIFICATION  
518-474-3901

TO: Applicants for Provisional Certification  
FROM: Division of Teacher Certification  
SUBJECT: Certificate of Qualification

New York State issues two types of certificates to legalize professional service in the public schools: provisional, which is valid for five years and permanent, which is valid for life. During the five-year validity of the provisional certificate, requirements for the permanent form must be completed.

In order to provide a candidate with additional time to qualify for permanent certification, regulations were amended in 1976 to provide for the issuance of a Certificate of Qualification (C.Q.). The Certificate of Qualification is valid for five years and upon expiration, may be surrendered for a provisional certificate. This allows the candidate up to ten years in which to meet the academic and experience requirements for permanent certification. Once a person obtains a regular position in a New York State public school outside New York City and Buffalo, however, the C.Q. must be exchanged for the provisional certificate. The ten-year period is then reduced accordingly.

Illustrations:

.Candidate A is issued a C.Q. effective September 1, 1981 and does not obtain public school employment prior to September 1, 1986. The C.Q. is then returned for a provisional certificate valid until September 1, 1991.

.Candidate B is issued a C.Q. effective September 1, 1981 and obtains public school employment on September 1, 1983. The C.Q. is then returned for a provisional certificate valid until September 1, 1988.

The Certificate of Qualification:

- is not a certificate which legalizes professional services in the public schools; however, it does legalize the holder's services as a substitute teacher in the public schools of New York State; outside the cities of New York or Buffalo;
- indicates that the holder has satisfied the requirements for provisional certification in the grade level/subject area identified thereon;
- indicates to a prospective school employer that the holder is eligible for employment in the specified grade level/subject area identified thereon;

-may be returned to the Department at any time within five years from the effective date and a provisional certificate valid for five years will be issued;

-must be returned to the Department at the time of appointment to a regular full-time or part-time public school position so that the provisional certificate may be issued, and

-is only valid for five years, is not renewable, and may not be extended.

Please note that:

1. The requirements for permanent certification will be those in effect at the time the provisional certificate is issued.
2. The holder must complete the requirements for permanent certification within five years of the effective date of the provisional certificate.
3. Once issued, the provisional certificate can not be exchanged for a C.Q.

[and so, SRP is certified  
in Pennsylvania and  
New York.]



TO: Robert Powell  
 Rt. 1, Box 48-E  
 Union Dale, Pa.  
 18470  
 Phone: 417-679-2979



U.S. PRIORITY MAIL

TR. PT.	CONNECTION	BILLED TO	WEIGHT
		( )	

U.S. PRIORITY MAIL

LABEL 4, FEB. 1976

The Chicken from Tommy Stanley—  
 Shipped on 3/19/90; received at 9AM on  
 3/21/90.

3/21/90 - Chick arrived from Tommy Stanley: { 9 Black orpington  
all { 4 Partridge Plymouth Rock  
standards { 3 Golden-faced Wyandottes

Shipped on Monday morning from Ashland, VA - arrived on Wednesday morning at 8 AM at Union Dale; I have spent the last 24 hours looking for the chicks - they should have been here on Tuesday afternoon and I made two trips to the Davis Street Post office to look for the chicks - about 2 PM and about 10 PM on Tuesday. Nothing. at 7:30 AM today I phoned Davis Street and was told that no chicks had arrived. I was about to phone Tommy Stanley and find out just when the chicks were shipped when <sup>the</sup> Union Dale 553

Post office phoned to say that the <sup>2.</sup>  
Chicks were there! I couldn't  
believe it. I was just about to  
give up hope. I immediately  
went up and got them and—  
miraculously— they were all  
alive and well. Put them in  
the brooder pen with the  
American Game Bantam and her  
Dorking Chick. She accepted them  
well, initially, and then began  
to pick at the orpingtons. I  
had to remove her — the Chicks  
are fine sans elle. I didn't  
want to take her away but it  
was necessary. I can not maintain  
a million brooder pens, and  
any consolidation that can be  
done must be done. and so the  
total number of Chicks now is: <sup>554</sup>

1 Banded Rock	}	hatched 2/28-31
6 Partridge Rock		
4 Silver Sebrights		
1 Silver Gray Dorking	—	3/16
9 Black orpington	}	hatched 3/18
4 Partridge Rocks		
3 Golden-Laced Wyandottes		

28

(if all go well)

Many more, on the way —

1 Dorking	—	3/24	— [hatched successfully 3/24/90]
6 Standard Old English Game	}	3/29	
4 Dorkings			
4 Silver Sebrights			

4 Silver Sebrights	}	4/5
6 Dorkings		

— maybe 24 more (now under incubation) + 28 = about 52;  
and I am still collecting  
eggs. I must soon slow down.



3/23/90

Walter —

Thanks for the FTA membership list. There are 17 names on your list that I don't have — and so today I mailed out to the 17 members copies of the 3/20/90 Newsletter + a copy of my 1989 CT/PO Report + 1989 Honor Roll.

Enclosed is a membership Check (\$25.00) from Joseph Contala.

I received today the reimbursement Check for \$25.25 (to mail out copies of my 1989 CT/PO Report + 1989 Honor Roll to all members). Thank You.

The address that we both have for Donald D. Lewis 556

and many Kissing must be incorrect. The post office returned my letter to them as "non-deliverable"

Here are some more bills <sup>from me</sup> to be paid:

1. \$75.00 - re-imburse Powell  
for 1989 postage, X copying  
and mailing expenses as  
Central Times / Publicity  
Director
2. \$24.95 - 3/19/90 - postage  
expense to mail out 91  
copies of the 3/20/90 issue  
of the FTA Newsletter
3. \$30.00 - 3/19/90 - X copying  
expense to produce the  
3/30/90 FTA Newsletter 557

4. \$7.65 - postage on 3/23/90 to mail  
out 17 Copies of 3/20/90  
FTA Newsletter + 1989 CT/PP  
Annual Report + 1989 FTA  
Honor Roll.

Total amount due Powell  
to date for re-imbursement  
of expenses incurred on behalf  
of FTA:

\$ 75.00 - 1989

24.95 - 3/19/90

30.00 - 3/19/90

7.65 - 3/23/90

\$ 137.60

[re-imbursement  
received - #0097,  
3-28-90]

I also received the packet  
of letters that you sent.  
Thanks.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell 558

[letter relayed from Wayne  
Tomlin to Walter Wiener to  
SRP]

27 Feb 90

Wayne,

Hope all is going well out your way. Here we have gone through most of the season with no winter, at least by Minnesota standards. Typhers are just starting to go down on eggs so hopefully will be able to have young birds ready come June.

Had quite a long talk with Oskar the other night. He filled me in some on current status of FTA. Sounds like Felix followed through and totally withdrew from the Sec/Treas scene, and packed off all the stuff to you. Looks like the club is in bad need of someone to step forward to help pull it all together. Got anyone in mind? Over the past five years I have somewhat withdrawn from the Typher scene and am not sure who I would suggest. The only thing for certain is that I cannot do it. What little free time I had towards the end of my term to devote to the FTA has tremendously diminished with the new job. The past three years have been a hectic situation with little time for my birds other than feeding them and making it to a few of the major shows. I see no signs of it letting up any in foreseeable future.

The Sec/Treas position is an important one which requires considerable dedication and commitment to do a proper job. It very probably is too much of a job to expect any one person to want to do. At least for the near term it may be worthwhile to see if we can



find some who are willing to pick up portions of the tasks. Possibly one to carry on the functional portion - collect dues, bond orders, etc and another to be the publicist - put out bulletin, answer correspondence, etc. Sort of like a separate Treasurer and Secretary positions. To do it "properly" (by way of current or amending current constitution) at this time should come secondary to "getting it done".

I understand Walter Wiebe may be willing to handle the bonds. Possibly he could be convinced to expand that to include dues. Robert S Powell did a great job as Central Times. Maybe with his publication skills he could be talked into being Bulletin Editor. Separating the Bulletin from the day to day running of books, etc would be a tremendous help to the Sec/Treas and I see little bending of our current constitution. Definitely a departure from past precedent but the Court does not say that the Sec/Treas does the Bulletin.

Something needs to be done very soon. We need to get a Bulletin out to the membership whether or not we have a Sec/Treas. The Bulletin's main purpose needs to be to let the members know we still intend to have a FTA. If arrangements for a Sec/Treas have not been made by publication time we need to beg

SRP



for someone to step forward to fill the void. The Bulletin ought also to publish the 1990 fly schedule. No time for any fancy debates or the like just go with the traditional. Long Day would be June 23/24 and work every two weeks from that. Stock Fly the end of October and work forward from that. Should give us;

Spring Series April 28/29, May 12/13, May 26/27

Summer Series June 9/10, June 23/24, July 7/8

Fall Series Sept 15/16, Sept 29/30, Oct 13/14, Oct 27/28

Assuming Powell may be willing to do the Bulletins we might need a new Central Timer. Maybe he'd do both. If not a new one may be the easiest void to fill of the bunch.

SRP

Who do we send the Bulletin to? Anyone we can think of. Take the last membership list Felix published and send to all whether or not we think dues have been renewed. We need to reach out and touch all who are potential members. If records are intact we know who is current with dues fine. If not say so in the Bulletin. Ask people to fill us in on current status, and start from scratch. We are a lot better off than Sam Naves pulled it together after Jordan. At least we have a treasury balance to work with. We need

-4-  
to use it to regenerate interest in the FTA.

In the near future - April/May or so - the FTA will need to order the 1991 bands. They have historically been purchased from Gay Bond & Teg in Norristown, PA. But will need to decide how many to order. That will come from figuring out how many members we end up with and how band sales go this year.

I am willing to be a resource person, mentor or the like for whomever needs me in help to get the FTA back on track. Just cannot commit to being able to fill in any of the actual void of Sec/Treas - no time or energy.

Enclosed is a check for \$30.00 to cover cost of my dues, 100 bands - a donation. My dues should have expired in January. For bands, if available, I would appreciate the 1000, 2000 or 3000 series. That is, numbers 1001-1100, 2001-2100 or 3001-3100.

Have tried reaching you few times in past year while at Cleveland Airport between planes. Obviously we have not connected recently.

Am breeding from 9 pr of my family, 4 pr Hughes, 4 pr Carnaws and 2 pr Priscos. Last year one pair of Carnaws popped a couple pure whites. Will try to raise some more this season and see how they fly.

Best wishes  
Jim

3/24/90

Central PA. Avian Club

Lele & Brenda Martin, Sec./Treas.

R.D. #3, Box 57-A

Sunbury, PA 17801

Thanks for  
the  
nicely done  
newsletters.

Dear Friends:

Enclosed is a check (#1372 for \$5.00)  
for my 1990 dues. In all honesty,  
I wasn't sure when they were  
due.

Why not make all CPAC dues  
payable at the time of the Spring  
show? Garden State uses that  
system and it works very well  
(see attached copy of my entry form  
from last year's GSPFA show).

Sincerely,

S. R. Powell

R.D. 1, Box 48 E

UNION DALE, PA 18470  
563



3-24-90 — 8:20 P.M.

Virtually all set to leave for Reading for the Berks Poultry Fanciers Association Spring Show at the Berks County Agricultural Center. I will take 10 of my best birds and am, naturally, quite optimistic, although the competition will doubtless be very keen. What I am now working out is my departure schedule; my guess at the moment is that I will not go to bed. Rather, I will pack up the birds -- probably around midnight or 1 A.M. -- and drive down to Reading during the night. I absolutely hate to rush to get somewhere on time -- and all birds must be cooped in by 9 A.M. So I will take my time and drive down and get there at 4 or 5 A.M. and then nap in the car at the Berks County 4-H Building. I have groomed all

the show birds and they are all set to<sup>2</sup>  
go: all I need to do is take them from  
their perches or cages and put them in  
the car, where the boxes and crates  
are all set. The birds that will  
remain here have all been fed and  
watered for tomorrow, including  
the tipplers and horners.

There is one more Silver Gray Dorking  
in the world today than there was  
yesterday: the single egg that the  
3rd American Game Bantam was  
in charge of hatched - right on  
schedule - this morning: a  
beautiful little chick.

The 3/21/90 listing of Teacher  
openings from the PSU Career  
Development and Placement Service  
contains an opening for a French  
teacher at the Alfred-Almond  
Central School (NY): "apply as soon  
as possible." Alfred-Almond is 565

near Bath, N.Y. Sounds like the school<sup>3.</sup>  
has lost its teacher of French. Well, we  
shall see. Happily my "Certificate of  
Qualification" from the State of New  
York has just this week been ap-  
proved / granted. I don't believe that  
I could accept the position there  
before next Fall (assuming it were  
to be offered to me). I will cross  
bridges only when they are in front  
of me. A letter of intent + supporting  
documents will be mailed out  
tomorrow from somewhere on my  
route to Reading.

What is clear is that I must get  
a full-time job with a decent salary:  
I am tired of living at the poverty  
level. If I have to move to  
the Alfred-Almond area to get the  
job I need, then that is what  
I shall do.

March 26, 1990

Ms. Helen Spencer  
Secretary to the Superintendent  
Alfred-Almond Central School  
Alfred-Almond, NY 14804

Dear Ms. Spencer:

I would like to apply for the opening in French at the Alfred-Almond Central School.

Enclosed are:

- (1) a copy of my Pennsylvania Certification in French,
- (2) a copy of my New York State Certificate of Qualification in French,
- (3) a copy of my resume.

If you would like to have copies of my college transcripts and letters of reference forwarded to you, please let me know and I will arrange to have them sent as soon as possible.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

*- application received  
3/30/90; returned  
completed 3/31/90*

567



3/26/90 - C A H S - Walsh

The Becker County Poultry Fanciers' Association Spring Show was wonderful: 137 miles one way from Ellendale. On Saturday night, I quietly and carefully made all necessary preparation and then rested - went up to bed for a nap before leaving. I slept for a couple hours and was perfectly refreshed when I got up about 2 A.M. Packed up and was on my way by 3 A.M. and the trip down was very easy - virtually no traffic. My primary concern in going away from home for the entire day: the two pens of Chicks and the incubator. A power failure would be a disaster, especially because the weather is unseasonably cold of recent days. Praise be to God, 568

as one says, all was perfectly well and normal upon my return at about 8 P.M. last night. Cooping out was at about 3:30 P.M. and by the time I got on the road it was about 4 P.M. — I stopped and ate in Pottsville & got gas and then below Wilkes-Barre pulled into a rest area and took a 20-minute nap (what a tonic). It is hard to believe what such a nap can do for one. As I knew I would, I woke up with a start (leg and/or arm jerk/kick) and felt as refreshed as if I had slept for 8 hours. When I returned to Elksdale I turned on the lights in the poultry building and gave the show birds a chance

to completely re-group: and I knew<sup>3</sup> they would: much clucking about as the birds settled into their familiar surroundings. SRP, as well, made a concerted effort to return to normal after the trip. In about an hour, the birds and their owner were all settled in and "normal." If there is one thing that I know to do at the fine age of 46, it is to put everything in order before you go to bed. Don't put it off till the morning — whether it be cleaning out the car or doing the dishes or putting away poultry cages: it's always easier to do before calling it a day. What did I learn about my birds and myself.

as a result of this BPFA show:

4.

- that my BDR O.E. Game pullet is a real winner. She very nearly was named Best of Breed in a class of 35. As it was, she placed second (RB), which is a nice honor at such a fancy show.
- that my Black orpington are good; my cockerel was placed second in the English class - and there were many other orpington (all buff) shown and a beautiful Australorp and many Cornish. My Black orpington cockerel won a beautiful plaque - from Castlebury's - my first win of a plaque!
- that I need to work on my Partridge Rocks and Golden-faced Wyandottes - both of which are different breeds



because of their different color patterns.

- that I enjoy myself most at poultry shows when I engage in conversation other exhibitors: don't wait for them to talk to you because most of them are fairly shy and non-social as a group, it seems.
- that buy decisions must be made early in the day, otherwise you lose out. If I had not purchased the Silver Sebright hen that I did from Al Williams (Eckton, MO) early in the day, someone else would have beat me to her. She is a bird from the Kalie boys from Shickshinny.

- that just as one must make sure the showing does not wear out the birds, so too the owner of the show birds must pace himself to prevent exhaustion.

Many big-league exhibitors were showing at Reading - it's quite a fancy event. Dale Godwin was friendly and that was pleasant; much of my visiting throughout the day was with Dick + Theda Walden from Constantia, NY - nice people. Many exhibitors are so involved with being big deals and winning that they are unpleasant to be around.

The standards were double-tiered - with the bottom cages directly on the floor. The cages

7.  
Should have been up on tables:  
that's the only thing about the  
show that I would change. The  
heated show building is beautiful—  
it's the best show building I  
have ever been in.

Dick + Thala Walden got very  
excited about my "Reserve English"  
win and Thala took a photograph  
of SRP and his Black orpington.  
Very amusing. I'm sure that I  
will be given a print of the  
photo at an upcoming show.

I will have to decide this  
week what birds I will show  
at the Sussex County Show  
on 8/28-29 — with their Semi-  
annual meet of the ASA: that  
should be quite a show!

BERKS POULTRY FANCIER'S ASSOC. EXHIBITOR LIST

8.

MARCH 25, 1990

1 DOUGLAS, FORREST	1941 POWDERMILL RD	YORK PA 17402
2 YOOCHUM, CHARLES D.	RD 2, BOX 156	ZIONSVILLE, PA. 18072
3 PETERS, CHARLES	RD #2, BOX 4133	JONESTOWN PA 17038
4 BENSINGER, BEN	1903 KENNBROOK RD	LEBANON PA 17042
5 BUSS, THOMAS JR.	BOX 297, RD 1	GERMANSVILLE PA 18053
6 KUHN, LEWIS	RD 8, BOX 23	ALLENTOWN PA 18104
7 NAUGLE, MUARD	TIER HAVEN	STRAUSSTOWN, PA. 19559
8 WILSON, RICHARD	1418-2 CATASAUQUA RD	BETHELEM PA 18017
9 SHOTT, STEVE	RD 1 BOX 90	ROBESONIA, PA 19551
10 BOYER, JESSE	RD 2, BOX 28	KUTZTOWN PA 19530
11 BOYER, CHRISTOPHER	RD 2, BOX 28	KUTZTOWN PA 19530
12 SEE, GLEN	Rt 1, BOX 196A	BROADWAY VA 22915
13 SEE, JOSHUA	Rt 1, BOX 196A	BROADWAY VA 22915
14 TROUT, NED E.	198 HOLLOW RD.	QUARRYVILLE, PA 17566
15 AUMENT, MIKE	14 DRYWELLS	QUARRYVILLE, PA 17566
16 KALIE, ANDY & JEFF	RD 2, BOX 2306	SCHICKSHIMY, PA 18655
17 DANIELS, GINNY & DICK	1047 GREERS CORNER RD.	TOWNSEND, DE 19734
18 SLIVA, J & A	ROUTE 560	LAYTON, NJ 07851
19 DESANT, DANIEL	Rt 2, BOX 4 MILL RD	WOODSTOCK VA 22664
20 BACON, WILLIAM JR.	PO BOX 261	CRALEY, PA 17312
21 CRALEY, WILLIAM W III	PO BOX 261	CRALEY, PA 17312
22 BROOMHALL, LAWRENCE	146 CANAL ST	LEESPORT PA 19555
23 VACCARO, MIKE	RD 1, BOX 230	ROBESONIA PA 19551
24 LOPEZ, JOSE	BOX 92	SALFORD, PA 18957
25 SCHIPPERS, BILL	1150 KIEMRY RD	QUAKERTOWN, PA 18951
26 STERNER, DAVID	4510 YORK RD	NEW OXFORD PA 17350
27 BAKER, RAY	312 W FERDINAND ST	MANHIEM, PA 17545
28 POWELL, S.R. ←	RD 1 BOX 48E	X ONIONDALE, PA 18470
29 MUSSER, WILLIAM L	12136 PENMAR RD	↑ WAYNESBORO, PA 17268
30 MAULFAIR, GARY	1841 THOMPSON AVE	LEBANON, PA 17042
31 CARTER, JUSTIN	1841 THOMPSON AVE.	LEBANON PA 17042
32 LOWE, ROBERT W	677 OLD WAYNESBORO RD	FAIRFIELD, PA 17320
33 LOWE, DENNIS & CURTIS	677 OLD WAYNESBORO RD	FAIRFIELD, PA 17320
34 BEZOK, MIKE	11 GELDING HILL RD	SANDYHOOK, CT 06482
35 BEZOLK, ANTHONY F.	11 GELDING HILL RD	SANDYHOOK, CT 06482
36 BUCH, DRAPER	1496 NEWPORT RD BOX 213	PENRYN PA 17564
37 BUCH, JANET	1496 NEWPORT RD BOX 213	PENRYN PA 17564
38 PIERCE, ED & VIRGINIA	283 OLD YORK RD	NESHANIC STATION, NJ 0885
39 BALLENGER, TIM	15855 THREE SPRINGS RD	THURMONT, MD 21788
40 ADAMS, ELIAS	2042 QUARRY RD	LEBANON, PA 17042
41 MAURER, BEN	BOX 1310 HAEAGY DR.	LEBANON PA 17042
42 WISNEWSKI, DON	27 SHAWNEE TRAIL RD 2	VINCENTOWN NJ 08068
43 STRAUGHN, KENNETH	2076 HARVEY STRAUGHN RD	TOWSEND DE 19734
44 TOKAR, WILLIAM	429 KUNKLE MILL RD	DOVER PA 17315
45 SCHMIDGALL, LORETTA	RD 2, BOX 785	THOMASVILLE PA 17364
46 SMITH, BASIL	RD 2, BOX 262	ZIONSVILLE PA 18092
47 LOSEY, LIN	126 PINE ST	GALETON, PA 16922
48 VOLAK, BERNARD	BOX 716, RD 3	EARTO PA 19504
49 PRICE, EDWARD A.	RD 2, BOX 465	CATAWISSA PA 17820
50 TOPPER, THOMAS	2331 HANOVER RD	GETTYSBURG PA 17325
51 MAST, VERNON	850 ORCHARD RD	LITITZ PA 17543
52 SKOPEK, JOHN	RD 2, BOX 2589	LEESPORT PA 19533
53 McWILLIAMS, TODD	BOX 383, RD#2	BROGUE PA 17309
54 FICK, TERRY	RD 3 BOX 4126	PINE GROVE, PA 17963
55 HARRIS, CARL L	RD 4 BOX 243	MONTOURSVILLE, PA 17754
56 HARRIS, BETTY LOU	RD 4 BOX 243	MONTOURSVILLE, PA 17754
57 MARSHALL, BUD	RD 1, BOX 276	ALLENTOWN PA 18104
58 ZQUARA, ANDREW	6765 ST PETERS RD	MACUNGIE PA 18062

575



59 ZGARA, ANNE  
 60 PORR, RICK  
 61 HOUSER, DAVID  
 62 RICHARDS, EARL  
 63 RICHARDS, ROLLO JR.  
 64 KRAHE, DONALD L. & SONS  
 65 LA FON, WELLS  
 66 ENGLISH FAMILY  
 67 HOUTZ, KATIE  
 68 KANE'S FETHERED FRIENDS  
 69 PALMER, JARL  
 70 ST. AMOUR FAMILY  
 71 LARDIERE, BRIAN  
 72 BLANKENSHIP, ADRIENNE  
 73 BLANKENSHIP, MELISSA  
 74 BLANKENSHIP, CARTER  
 75 KUSTABORDER, BILL  
 76 SIGLER, PHILLIP M.  
 77 WILLIAMS, AL & WILMA  
 78 WHITEMAN, LORETTA  
 79 WALDAU, DICK & THOLA  
 80 FLORY, DONALD  
 81 KELLER, EDWARD  
 82 BIGGS, TOM  
 83 HICKMAN, RICHARD L.  
 84 BIGGS & HICKMAN  
 85 EVANS, WILLIAM  
 86 LUNDGREN, ART  
 87 GLADHILL, W. N.  
 88 PANANICKE, CARL  
 89 GILLIS, GEORGE  
 90 GODWIN, DALE  
 91 GODWIN, ASHLEY  
 92 TUNSTALL, MICHAEL  
 93 DILLEY, PAULA  
 94 WASYLKOWSKI, MIKE  
 95 SCHARMER, JOSEPH  
 96 URBANAVAGE, WAYNE  
 97 FACCIOLLI, JIM & BETTY  
 98 PRICE, JERE G.

6765 ST PETERS RD  
 172 SPRINGER LN  
 RD 2 BOX 158  
 RD 2 BOX 486D  
 RD 2, BOX 137J LOGFENCE  
 2108 WAGER RD  
 4532 HARFORD RD  
 Rt 3, BOX 229A  
 1514 HIGHVIEW COURT  
 Rt 2, BOX 241  
 35 WILSON AVE.  
 2017 CASTLETON RD  
 BOX 1A, Rt 97  
 W. VALLEYBROOK RD BOX 43  
 W. VALLEYBROOK RD BOX 43  
 W. VALLEY BROOK RD BOX 43  
 RD 4, BOX 602  
 535 LUPTON RD  
 30 ARROWHEAD DR  
 30 ARROWHEAD DR  
 BOX 147 GAYVILLE RD  
 1000 PROSPECT RD  
 8024 RYDER LANE  
 1517 FAIRTON RD  
 2724 CEDARVILLE RD

141 MORRIS RD  
 RT 6 BOX 314  
 3728 PETERSVILLE RD  
 666 GROVE ST

RD 4, BOX 1065  
 RD 4 BOX 1065  
 3756 DAVIS CORNER RD  
 3756 DAVIS CORNER RD  
 915 DOVER-KENTON RD  
 RD 3, BOX 402  
 916 WARBURTON RD  
 1551 BURGOYNE RD  
 RD 2 BOX 410

MACUNGIE, PA 18062  
 NEW CUMBERLAND, PA 17070  
 ANNEVILLE, PA 17003  
 KUNKLETOWN, PA 18058  
 PALMERTON PA 18071  
 ERIE, PA 16509  
 BALTIMORE MD 21214  
 SEAFORD DE 19973  
 FORREST HILLS MD 21050  
 KEYSER W. VA 26726  
 W. PETERSON NJ 07424  
 DARLINGTON MD 21034  
 SPARROWBUSH NY 12780  
 LONGVALLEY NJ 07853  
 LONGVALLEY NJ 07853  
 LONGVALLEY NJ 07853  
 ALTOONA PA 16601  
 WOODSTOCK, VA 22664  
 ELKTON, MD  
 ELKTON, MD  
 CONSTANTIA, NY 13044  
 RED LION PA 17356  
 HUMMELSTOWN PA  
 MILLVILLE, NJ 08332  
 MILLVILLE, NJ 08332

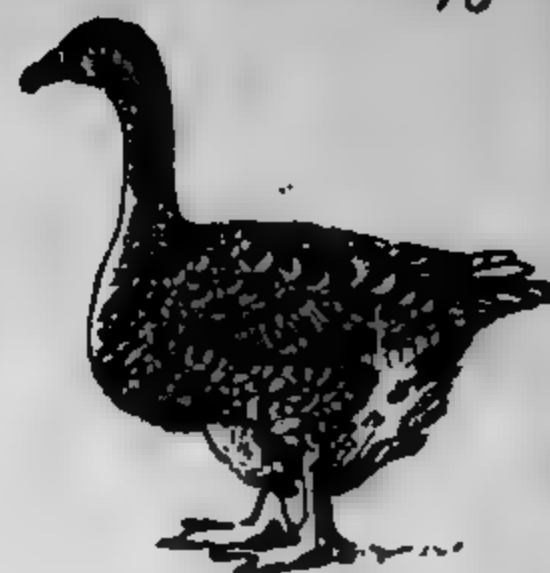
TOWNSEND DE 19734  
 JAMESTOWN, NY 14701  
 KNOXVILLE MD 21758  
 CLIFTON, NJ 07013

LEBANON PA 17042  
 LEBANON, PA 17042  
 STREET, MD 21154  
 STREET, MD 21154  
 DOVER, DE 19901  
 MEYERSTOWN PA 17067  
 ELKTON MD 21921  
 DOWNINGTOWN PA 19335  
 DOUGLASSVILLE, PA 19518



# Berks Poultry Fanciers Association

organized 1983



FIFTH ANNUAL SPRING SHOW

MARCH 25 1990

BERKS COUNTY AG CENTER, READING PA.

.....

CLUB OFFICERS:

President ----- Muard Naugle  
Vice President ----- Scott Fisher  
Secretary/Treasurer ----- Jesse Boyer  
Publicity Director ----- Alan Ammarell  
Show Secretary ----- Dale Godwin  
Show Superintendents ----- All B.P.F.A. Members

.....

ENTRY CLOSING DATE: March 12 1990

JUDGES: Bruno Bortner, Elton Minnich, and August Vinhage

TO ALL EXHIBITORS: The judging of this show will be by the latest edition of the American Standard of Perfection, published by the APA and the Bantam Standard, published by the ABA.

HALL PHONE: 215-376-5838

LODGING: Econo Lodge  
North 5th St & RT 222  
2310 Frasier Dr.  
Reading PA PH 215-378-1145

Luxury Budget Inn  
Spring and Paper Rd  
Reading PA  
215-378-5105



①

# Berk's Poultry Fanciers Association

COOP # 67- LAXIE # 10  
BREED: MINOR LAKE  
COLOR: BLACK  
BAND #: AGE SEX: F

BB

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

52 - no competition here; my  
bird did not show well

RB ① BV

# Berk's Poultry Fanciers Association

COOP # 67- LAXIE # 10  
BREED: OLD ENGLISH GAME LARGE  
COLOR: BHP  
BAND #: AGE-SEX: P

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

← Their was a grand triumph: there were 35 old English Game in their class, including many very beautiful males in full plumage!

my pullets are small and dark; the winners  
 have were large and light.

Q

# Berk's Poultry Fancier's Association

COOP # 751 EXHIB # 40  
 BREED: PLYMOUTH ROCK LARGE  
 COLOR: PARTRIDGE AGE-SEX: P  
 BAND #:

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion			Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	

2

# Berk's Poultry Fancier's Association

COOP # 752 EXHIB # 41  
 BREED: PLYMOUTH ROCK LARGE  
 COLOR: PARTRIDGE AGE-SEX: P  
 BAND #:

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion			Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	



— a good bird; somewhat young.

②

## Berksg Poultry Fanciers Association

COOP # 754 EXHIB # 16  
BREED: PLYMOUTH ROCK LARGE  
COLOR: PARTRIDGE  
BAND #:  
AGE-SEX: N

Award — Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

— she is a nice bird,  
but a bit on the small  
side

## Berksg Poultry Fanciers Association

COOP # 779 EXHIB # 28  
BREED: WYANDOTTE LARGE  
COLOR: GOLDEN LACE  
BAND #:  
AGE-SEX: P

① BV

Award — Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

- his comb is <sup>in</sup> beefy; I will  
do - accession him

## Berk's Poultry Fanciers Association

COOP # 780 EXHIB # 28

BREED: WYANDOTTE LARGE  
COLOR: GOLDEN LACE  
BAND #:

AGE-SEX: N

① RV

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

- a beautiful hen

## Berk's Poultry Fanciers Association

LOOP # 842 EXHIB # 28

BREED: ORPINGTON LARGE  
COLOR: BLACK  
BAND #:

AGE-SEX: H

① RV

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

\* ↓ won a beautiful  
Cattlebury Plaque

+ \$5.00 cash prize from  
A. Ammarell for "Best Large  
Black Orpington"

## Berk's Poultry Fancier's Association

COOP # 843 EXHIB # 28

BREED: ORPINGTON LARGE  
COLOR: BLACK  
BAND #:

AGE-SEX: F

D

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

— a good pullet; much  
potential

582

## Berk's Poultry Fancier's Association

*Person English*

COOP # 844 EXHIB # 28

BREED: ORPINGTON LARGE  
COLOR: BLACK  
BAND #:

AGE-SEX: K

BB ① BV

Award - Champion		Reserve Champion		Best Opposite Sex	
Best Color	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th

chicks and mother  
and now his  
him

— a very nice bird; he attracted  
much attention; I think I will mate

No. 19554



**NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET**

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday  
Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446

PAYABLE THRU

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
OF NICHOLSON, PA

60-1281/313

**PAY**

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

*Robert Linnell*

*RD #1 Box 48E*

*Clawdale Pa. 18470*

NICHOLSON  
SALES CO. **8880**CTS

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

(Customer Account - Per Shipping Instructions)

BY

*Carl R. Penick*

000049103

0313128190

TAG NO	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
187	1 <i>Procter - orpington</i>			2 75
188	1 " <i>- Golden Land Wyandotte</i>			2 -
189	1 " <i>- Golden Land Wyandotte</i>			2 -
190	1 " <i>- Ameraucana</i>			1 50
191	3 <i>day eggs</i>		70	2 10
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				10 35
COMMISSION				1 55
BEEF CHECK OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				8 80

DATE 3-27-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"

LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY

For Any Information  
Call or Write

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Phone: (717) 942-6300

PLEASE NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

*all  
culls  
for  
reason  
of  
quality*

583



*Alfred-Almond Central School*  
*Almond, New York 14804*



**APPLICATION**

**—of—**

Name S. Robert Powell

ADDRESS R. D. 1, Box 48E

Number	Street	
<u>Union Dale</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>18470</u>
City	State	Zip Code

Telephone Number 717-679-2979

FOR POSITION OF Secondary level (French)

Date March 30, 1990

This application should be filled as completely as possible and mailed to:

**Superintendent of Schools**  
**Alfred-Almond Central School**  
**Almond, New York 14804**

**Phone (Area Code 607) 276-2961**

☒ Full Time

☐ Substitute

584

Name S. Robert Powell

Social Security No. 198-34-0586 State Retirement No. n.a.

Present Address R.D.1, Box 48E, Union Dale Telephone 717-679-2979  
Street, City, State, ZIP PA 18470

Permanent Address same as above Telephone same as above  
Street, City, State, ZIP

Are you a U.S. Citizen? yes

CERTIFICATION: Type of Certificate held? State Pennsylvania and New York  
 (copies of both attached hereto)

Type: Provisional \_\_\_\_\_ Permanent \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate of Qualification yes

Area of Cert. French 7-12 Date issued 02/01/90 Number 198340586

Are you under contract? No Where? n.a. Date of expiration n.a.

When will you be available? September 1990

For what position, grades or subjects (in order of preference) do you wish to apply? \_\_\_\_\_  
Secondary level or junior high level (French)

Present salary? substitute Minimum salary you would accept commensurate with education & experience

What is your military status? no military experience; now beyond draft age

Have you ever been convicted of a crime other than a misdemeanor? NO If so, explain n.a.

#### EDUCATIONAL AND PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

	School or Institution Name	Major	Diploma or Degree	Year of Graduation	Dates of Attendance To	Semester Hours Credit
High School	Fell Township High School Simpson, PA 18407	acad.	Diploma	1961	1958, 1961	17.5
College	Penn State University University Park, PA 16802	French	B.A.	1965	1961, 1965	138
Graduate Work	George Washington University Washington, DC 20052	French	M.A.	1967	1965, 1967	33
Special	Indiana University Bloomington, IN 47405	French	Ph.D.	1974	1967, 1974	70

## STUDENT TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Applicants who have had no full time teaching experience but who have completed or are currently engaged in student teaching are requested to fill in the following:

Name and Location of School	Name of Cooperating Teacher	Name of College Supervisor	Grade or Subject Taught	Dates From To
Wissahickon High School Ambler, PA	Marjorie Smith	MR. ENDRES	French	1965

Give full and accurate data regarding your

## TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Name of School or Institution and Location	Name of Immediate Supervisor & Phone Number	Grades or H.S. Position Taught or Position Held	Dates From To
Geo. Wash. University	Prof. John A. Frey	college level	1965-67
Indiana University	Prof. Quentin M. Hope	college level	1967-70
SUNY: Oswego	Prof. Thomas Marshall	college level	1970-71

Presently serve as substitute teacher in area schools

REFERENCES: Give five references, including superintendents and principals under whom you have taught, who have first-hand knowledge of your character, personality, scholarship and ability.

Name	Position	Permanent Address	Telephone	
			Work	Home
Prof. John A. Frey	Chair, Rom. Lang.	Geo. Wash. Univ.	202-994	-6975
Mr. Alex. J. Chelik	Prin., Lakeland H.S.	Jermyn, PA	717-254	-9485
Mr. Joseph J. Pascoe	Chair, Social Studies	C'dale H.S.	717-282	-4500
Senator Robert Mellow	Pennsylvania Senate	Peckville, PA	717-489	-0336
Rev. Gordon S. Wilson	Minister	Carbondale, PA	717-282	-1511

(You may enclose copies of testimonials, if you so desire, also.)

Please give below a statement covering any additional points which will help in judging your suitability for a position, including such things as: 1. Your aims in education 2. Special experience, training or interests not mentioned elsewhere.

Given the fact that I have had experience in teaching French on the college level (George Washington University, Indiana University, SUNY: Oswego, CUNY: Brooklyn College), and given the fact that over 75% of the students in the Alfred-Almond School District go on to higher education, it seems that I might serve a very useful function in helping to prepare those college-bound students for the academic work that they will have to perform in French (language and literature) at the college level.

Signature

*Robert Powell* 586

## *Alfred-Almond Central School*

The Alfred-Almond Central School District is located in the eastern section of Allegany County. The original building was built in 1939 when the villages of Alfred and Almond merged their schools and centralized the various rural school districts in the area. In 1953, a junior high addition was constructed and in 1962 the elementary wing was added and a bus garage was built.

The current enrollment is 810 on a campus located between the two villages of Alfred and Almond comprising 50 acres including athletic fields, lawn and recreation areas. The major employers in the area are Alfred University, a four-year school consisting of approximately 2,000 students and SUNY at Alfred, a two-year school having an enrollment of approximately 4,000 students.

The District is proud of its academic achievements. Over the last five years 70% of the students have received Regents diplomas, 75% have gone on to higher education and an average of 30% of the graduates have received Regents Scholarships. Present average SAT Scores are 1026 and the overall composite score on the ACT's is 21.7 as compared to a national average of 19.8. Regents test scores are consistently above average.

All aspects of the Regents Action Plan have been instituted. Students are offered five-year sequences in English, Social Studies, Math and Science along with Regents majors in three languages, business, art and music. Full regents studies in the new curricula of technology, agriculture and home and career skills are also taught. Computer instruction along with twenty-two electives in other areas are presently offered. An average of 7% of Alfred-Almond students attend BOCES occupational education courses at the Wildwood Center in Hornell.

Twenty-three sports are available along with various clubs and organizations to fill out a well-rounded extracurricular program.

Alfred-Almond has a five member Board of Education, a professional staff of three administrators, one guidance counselor, sixty-two teachers and a non-instructional staff of forty employees, all of whom lend to the success of the educational program.

Alfred-Almond Central School District offers employment and educational opportunities, including vocational education opportunities, without regard to sex, race, color, national origin or handicap.



Jalen	Cedric	Lej	alw-o	alw-m	Total
BYF - 7.01 closure SS - 16.87 CE - 1070.97 <u>1158.85</u>	Cmm - 64	M - 193.00 AFC - 5.00 SS/M - 1.87 <u>199.87</u>	18.00	—	\$1440.72
Dynamite - 111.00 central - 3.00 SS - 23.60 CE - 715.55 <u>853.15</u>	Sec. PL - 14.36 Cmm - 5.00 <u>19.36</u>	SS/M - 2.40 SS/AFC - 4.00 M - 99.00 AFC - 196.00 <u>301.40</u>	10.00	—	1683.91
SS - 9.18 CE - 498.31 <u>507.49</u>	Cmm - 4.00	SS - 1.02 AFC/SS - 9.45 M - 72.00 AFC - 139.00 <u>221.47</u>	10.00	—	742.96
SS - 13.50 central - 10.00 Ender - 20.00 CE - 607.50 <u>656.00</u>	Cmm - 60.00	AFC - 115.36 AFC/SS - 12.25 SS/M - 1.50 Long 944 - 110.00 M - 62.50 <u>301.61</u>	5.00	—	1012.61
3165.49	147.36	1624.35	43.00	—	<u>4380.20</u>

3/4

3/11

3/18

3/25

588

# March 1990

3/5 - dep - 1440.72	—	1440.72
3/5 - Ch. Treas - 1158.85	—	281.87
3/11 — dep - 1183.91	—	1465.78
3/11 - Ch. Treas - 853.15	—	612.63
3/18 - dep - 742.96	—	1355.59
3/18 - Ch. Treas - 507.49	—	848.10
3/25 - dep - 1012.61	—	1860.71
3/25 - Ch. Treas - 646	—	1214.71

#2711	
Admin Ch - 147.36	
#2712	
Lg - 1024.35	
#2713	
Alv - 0 - 43.00	
<u>1214.71</u>	
	\$ 1214.71
	<u>580.00</u>

3/31/90

Dear Dick & Thola,

Thank you very much for  
the advertising-order materials  
for the labels. I don't think  
those companies advertise in  
the Sunday paper down here,  
so I don't know where I would  
have found such a company  
had you not sent the form.  
Very thoughtful of you.  
Thanks again.

The Berke Poetry Fanciers'  
address list has my address  
wrong. It's "Union Dale" and  
not "oniondale." If it 590

hadn't been for the zip code, I wonder if I would have gotten your letter.

I had a very disappointing batch in my incubator this week — last week there were 14 live embryos <sup>→ eggs from Duane Urch in Minnesota.</sup>, but I only hatched 4 chicks (2 old English Game large fowl, 2 Silver Gray Dorkings). The maddening thing is that most of the eggs were well pipped, but the chicks never made it. Too much moisture? Not enough moisture? Weak embryos? So many things can go wrong, as you know.

See you at the Sussex show, if not before. Sincerely, 591  
Robert Powell



<p><b>BONUS</b></p> <p>IF WE RECEIVE YOUR LABEL ORDER THIS WEEK</p> <p>Beautiful and practical Gold Taffeta Foil Gift Box keeps your labels clean and fresh. Also great for earrings, rings, stamps, paper clips, etc. Perfect for gift giving.</p>	<p><b>1000 WHITE LABELS \$1<sup>00</sup></b></p> <p>Mr. &amp; Mrs. Robert Martin 101 Washington Ave. Rockville Centre, NY 11571</p> <p>White #5 \$1.00 Rainbow #97 \$1.25 Ivory #74 \$1.25 Up to 4 lines of personalization</p>	<p><b>500 Calligraphy WHITE LABELS \$2<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>Mary Jones 118 Chestnut St. Springfield, MA 01103</p> <p>White #4 \$2.99 Rainbow #96 \$3.25 Ivory #63 \$3.25 Up to 4 lines of personalization</p>
<p><b>500 JUMBO WHITE LABELS \$1<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>EASY TO READ</p> <p>Mrs. Susan Frost 49 Circle Drive N. Hollywood, CA 91615</p> <p>White #17 \$1.99 Rainbow #56 \$2.25 Ivory #151 \$2.25 Up to 4 lines of personalization</p>	<p><b>250 Calligraphy WHITE SELF STICK LABELS \$2<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>Mary Jones 118 Chestnut St. Springfield, MA 01103</p> <p>White #64 \$2.99 Ivory #76 \$3.25 Up to 4 lines of personalization</p>	<p><b>250 SELF STICK WHITE LABELS \$1<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>Ms. Jean Sloan 110 Lolly Ct. Elk Grove, IL 60007</p> <p>White #18 \$1.99 Ivory #75 \$2.25 Up to 1 line of personalization</p>

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1375

3-31 90

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Imprint Products \$ 3.99

Three and 99/100

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
Labels

*S. Robert Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1110071705⑈ 1375

Item # 5. One set at \$1.00/set, + \$.50 p/h = \$1.50

Imprint as follows: S. Robert Powell  
Flying Tippler Association  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Item # 10. One set at \$1.99/set, + \$.50 p/h = \$2.49

Imprint as follows: S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

\$3.99

REV 2/89

**ADWAY**

SOLD TO: **Robert Powell**

**013256**

PURCHASE DATE **3-31-90**

LOC. ON NAME

**711**

**A. COUNTRY ADWAY**

**PLEASANT MOUNT,**

**PA.**

**PH 448-2061**

TRANSACTION TYPE (CHECK ONE) ☐ CASH ☐ CHARGE ☐ RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT

CODE	DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY	PRICE	EXTENSION
	<b>82-0617</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>144.95</b>	<b>434.85</b>
	<b>Pushmower 2 3/5 hp</b>			
	<b>#75 30070-2</b>			
	<b>TAX-EXEMPT</b>			
	<b>Q and #115</b>			
	<b>#2458</b>			

**NORTH COUNTRY ADWAY**

**03/31/90 3:49PM**

**007#3439 D ###**

**30**

**144.950**

**82 \$434.85**

**TTL \$434.85**

**CHECK \$144.95**

**CHECK \$289.90**

**CHNG \$0.00**

INSTRUCTIONS

1. TOTAL AMOUNT	
2. % SALES TAX ON \$	
3. TOTAL INCLUDING ABOVE CHARGES	<b>434.85</b>

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS INVOICE AND AGREES TO ALL CREDIT TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

PURCHASER'S SIGNATURE **X**

UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED ABOVE ALL GRAIN IS FOR FEEDING PURPOSES ONLY

*Customer Copy*

Three lawn mowers:

2 for Maplewood Cemetery  
1 for Eldale Cemetery

# FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Organized, in 1938, for the Advancement of the Flying Tippler Sport in America.

## NEWSLETTER

March 20, 1990

S. Robert Powell, Acting Secretary

### FROM THE PRESIDENT

Dear PTA Members:

The Secretary/Treasurer of the PTA resigned at the end of 1989. I have asked two members of the PTA to take over the duties of that office effective immediately:

WALTER WIECHEC will serve the organization as Acting Treasurer. Your membership dues (adults, \$7.50; junior membership, \$2.50) and band orders (\$3.50 for 25 bands, please enclose \$.75 for postage and mailing envelope) are to be sent to Walter Wiechec (105 Clay Street, Buffalo, NY 14207).

S. ROBERT POWELL will serve as Acting Secretary. As such, he will produce the quarterly PTA Newsletter. Please mail any articles or items for publication to S. Robert Powell (R. D. 1, Box 48E, Union Dale, PA 18470). Powell will continue to serve the club, in addition, as Publicity Director and Central Timer.

The fly schedule for Zone I for 1990 is as follows:

SPRING SERIES (old birds only):  
April 21-22, May 5-6, May 19-20.

SUMMER SERIES: June 2-3 (young birds), June 16-17 (the "long day" fly, any age birds), June 30-July 1 (young birds).

FALL SERIES (any age birds):  
September 8-9, September 22-23, October 6-7, and October 20-21 (the "stock" fly, 8 or more birds).

The Flying Tippler Association is alive and well. Let's all support the

organization in every way that we can. Above all, fly your birds in the scheduled competition flies sponsored by the PTA for 1990.

Sincerely,

WAYNE TOMSIC

\*\*\*\*\*

The article that is given below, entitled "Fly Your Tipplers," was submitted, on 02-22-1990, by the Central Timer/Publicity Director to the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL for publication therein. In the event that there are PTA members who do not subscribe to the APJ, we reprint that article here.

### FLY YOUR TIPPLERS

By S. Robert Powell

The thoroughbred tippler is capable of flying for great periods of time when properly trained and conditioned and when weather conditions are ideal. Tippler breeders from Great Britain, the acknowledged masters of the sport, have long been the holders of the world records for endurance flying. The current world record for old birds is held by George Pilot of the Manchester Club, whose kit flew for 20 hours and 46 minutes on June 17, 1984. The current world record for young birds is held by Hulse & Till of the Bentley West Club, whose kit of



young birds flew for 19 hours and 6 minutes in 1985.

Anyone who raises flying tipplers—or who owns a kit of flyers—who does not regularly fly his birds is missing out on one of the great pleasures associated with the raising of tipplers. And the pleasures are even greater when one flies his birds in conjunction with a club, whether local or national.

The Flying Tippler Association of America is the oldest and leading national tippler association in America. Annually it sponsors two series of flies for members: Zone I, for flyers who reside in the mid- and northern latitudes of the continental United States and in Canada; Zone II for flyers who reside in the far South (below 36 degrees North latitude).

For Zone I for 1990, there will be ten competition flies during the Spring, Summer and Fall for both young and old birds.

The Spring Series is for old birds only. This year's Spring flies will be held on the following three weekends: April 21-22, May 5-6, May 19-20.

The three Summer Series FTA flies will take place: June 2-3 (young birds), June 16-17 (the "long day" fly, any age birds), and June 30-July 1 (young birds).

There will be four flies in the Fall Series and birds of any age may participate. This year's dates are as follows: September 8-9, September 22-23, October 6-7, and October 20-21 (the "stock" fly, 8 or more birds).

It is not difficult to participate in these FTA-sponsored flies. Follow these five steps in order to do so:

1. Become a member of the Flying Tippler Association of America. Adult membership is \$7.50 per year; junior membership is \$2.50. Membership benefits include regular club newsletters, color coded FTA bands (\$3.50 for 25 bands, please enclose \$.75 for postage and mailing envelope). Mail your dues and band orders to: Walter Wiechec, 105 Clay Street, Buffalo, NY 14207. You will be mailed a packet of information, including a copy of the FTA Constitution. Read that document in entirety, and pay particular attention to Article V: "Flying Systems," in which

the "Official" and "Honor" systems are described, and Article VII: "Flying Competition," in which the 38 FTA flying rules are set forth.

2. Write to the Central Timer (S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 48E, Union Dale, PA 18470) and tell him which flies you will enter. Enter as many as you like. The entrance fee per fly is \$1.50. The Central Timer will then mail to you the appropriate fly report forms.

3. Decide if you will participate in these FTA flies under the "Official" or the "Honor" system (see Article V: "Flying Systems" of the FTA Constitution). If you will participate under the Official system, make the necessary arrangements with your Timer well in advance of the day or days that you will require that Timer's services.

4. Select and train your kit or kits. A great deal of information on how to do so is presented in the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL. See especially: June 1941 (6 articles on tipplers), September 1971 (a tippler "special," coordinated by Nasser Shirakbari, which contains no less than 40 articles on tipplers). See also the May 1980 PIGEON REVIEW (a tippler "special," coordinated by Gene Dudgeon, Wayne Tomsic and Stanley Ogozalek, which contains over 90 articles on tipplers) and the May 1983 PIGEON REVIEW (a tippler "special," coordinated by Stanley Ogozalek, which contains over 60 articles on tipplers).

5. Fly your birds on one of the days of the officially designated fly weekends and, immediately after each competition, mail in to the Central Timer your fly report, which must be completely and accurately filled out and mailed on time, or your fly time will be disqualified.

In the meantime, fly your birds as often as possible in preparation for your participation in these FTA flies. If you have participated in flying competitions in the past, then you know how exciting it can be to put your tipplers and yourself (as the trainer of your birds) on the line by participating in these competition flies. If you have never entered these or other flying competitions, a great pleasure awaits you. You owe it to yourself and to your birds.

\*\*\*\*\*



FROM THE SECRETARY'S DESK

- - - - -

CENTRAL TIMER/PUBLICITY  
DIRECTOR'S ANNUAL REPORT FOR  
1989

Ninety-four copies of the Central Timer/Publicity Director's Annual Report for 1989, plus a copy of the 1989 Honor Rolls, were mailed on 03-06-1990 to the membership of the FTA, as listed in the June 30, 1989 issue of TIPPLER TALES. The expense of the xeroxing and envelopes was incurred by the CT/PD. Postage cost: \$25.25, paid by FTA.

- - - - -

STANLEY OGOZALEK phoned on 03-07-1990 to congratulate me on the CT/PD 1989 Annual Report and find out how things are here in the mountains of northeastern Pennsylvania. It's always a pleasure to hear from Stan. It was he who got me started with quality birds. Stan will breed from 10 pairs of tipplers this year and already has young birds in the nest. As a sideline to the tipplers, Stan also raises and flies rollers.

- - - - -

WAYNE TOMSIC phoned on 03-14-1990 and we got acquainted. We talked about the FTA--its past and future. Wayne reported that Walter Wiechec has agreed to serve as Acting Treasurer of the FTA and then asked if I would serve as Acting Secretary. "With pleasure," said I.

- - - - -

JERRY O'ROURKE (201 Codman Road, Norwood, MA 02062) wrote on 03-12-1990 to acknowledge receipt of the Annual Report of the CT/PA and the 1989 Honor Rolls. Jerry: "I read your Report with great interest, and I hope that my name will appear in the Honor Rolls some time soon. Keep up the good work." Jerry then added: "I am a new member of the FTA, and although I have had Homers and Rollers for many

years, this is my first experience with Tipplers. I had intended to fly in the Fall competition, but my birds started to moult and they were not flying very well. I have had a few 8-9 hour flies previously, and I thought I would give it a try. Perhaps this year I will be able to enter the flies."

- - - - -

S. ROBERT POWELL will breed from only three pairs of tipplers this year. The birds were mated on 02-14-1990, and all three pairs hatched two chicks on March 14-15; in spite of the fact that the temperature on several occasions during the incubation period was 15 degrees below zero. These breeders all descend from the top quality birds that Powell got from Stan Ogozalek. The bloodlines of these birds: Hughes, Carnew, Davies, Bartholomew. In addition, Powell maintains two kits of old birds that he will fly in this year's FTA competitions. Powell has determined that by flying the darker colored birds there is less of a problem with attacks from birds of prey. This year, as a flying tippler sideline, he will also "fuss around" with some Racing Homers.

\* \* \* \* \*

Do you have any tipplers for sale? Are you looking for a particular strain or color of tipplers? Do you have any questions on training or flying techniques? Do you have any information that you would like to share with the membership of the FTA? If so, send that information or those questions or needs to the Acting Secretary of the FTA (S. Robert Powell, R. D. # 1, Box 48 E, Union Dale, PA 18470) and we will pass that information along to the membership through the NEWSLETTER.

\* \* \* \* \*

FTA MAILING LIST

This NEWSLETTER was mailed to all FTA members listed in the June 1989 Membership Roster, as published in the June 30, 1989 TIPPLER TALES on Tuesday, March 20, 1990. The

596

distribution on the mailing is as follows:  
USA, 83; Canada, 8; Bermuda, 1; West  
Germany 1; total pieces mailed 93. If  
there are any corrections to be made in  
your mailing address, please contact the

Acting Secretary of the FTA as soon as  
possible. Remember: mistakes will not  
get corrected unless we know about  
them.

---

#### THESE ARE THE TIMES TO BEAT

The ten best flying times (all Official System  
records unless otherwise indicated), all flies considered,  
recorded by FTA flyers in the period 1965-1989 are as  
follows:

1. 16:31, Oskar Zovich, Summer II, 1984
2. 16:23, Oskar Zovich, Summer II, 1985
3. 16:21, Al Lukez, Spring III, 1985
4. 16:10, Al Lukez, Spring III, 1984
5. 16:09, Milan Kobulsky, Summer II, 1986
6. 16:03, Milan Kobulsky, Summer II, 1988
7. 16:02, Gordon Chater, Summer III, 1985
8. 16:00, Gordon Chater, Spring III, 1984
9. 15:47, Dan Kinnear, Spring II, 1986  
15:47, Smail Basic, Summer I, 1988
10. 15:46, Tim Kvidera, Summer II, 1979 (Honor System)  
15:46, Richard Seabridge, Summer II, 1983.

---

#### FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA 1990 OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS (all terms expire 12/31/90)

##### OFFICERS:

President: Wayne Tomsic, 990 East Boston Road, Broadview Heights, OH 44147  
Eastern Vice President: Oskar Zovich, 60 Gray Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M6N4S8  
Western Vice President: K. S. Zamanian, 128 West Wilson Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670  
Acting Secretary: S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 48E, Union Dale, PA 18470  
Acting Treasurer: Walter Wiechec, 105 Clay Street, Buffalo, NY 14207  
Publicity Director/Central Timer: S. Robert Powell (address given above)

##### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Tim Kvidera, 1361J Johnson Street N.E., Anoka, MN 55304  
Walter Wiechec (address given above)  
Smail Basic, 23 Esther Lorrie Drive, Rexdale, Ontario, Canada M9W4VZ  
Robert Rugaber, 492 North Duffy Road, Butler, PA 16001



Reprinted here are five articles from the PIGEON REVIEW "Tippler Specials" of 1980 and 1983 that may be useful to tippler flyers in training their birds for competition:

1. "Thirty-six Stages for the Flying Tippler Novice" by E. W. Matthews (1980).
2. "Training Flying Tipplers" by Ervin C. Grube (1980)
3. "Flying Tippler Notes" by W. Lovatt (1980)
4. "Settling and Flying Young Birds" by Tippler Ben (1983)
5. "How to Train Droppers" by Tim Kvidera (1983)

## THIRTY-SIX STAGES FOR THE FLYING TIPPLER NOVICE

by E.W. Matthews

### TRAINING

1. When the youngsters are five weeks old, they should be removed from their parents and placed in a loft by themselves

2. For the first two days or so, food and water will be left for them at will. This ensures that they can feed for themselves

3. Then they should be fed by hand and the water trough withdrawn and only offered after feeding

4. It would now be an advantage to introduce the dropper. This should be a White Cross-bred Fantail, either a hen or a youngster. This bird should remain in the loft with the young Tipplers at this stage

5. The object is to impress the young Tippler that the Fantail is part of home. When the youngsters are about six weeks old, they should be fed once a day only (I will deal with the food later) and encouraged to chase about after their food. The dropper will soon take the lead for they are usually greedy. Now we can remove the dropper from the youngsters' loft, and only introduce it during times of feeding

6. So up to now the mind of the Tippler is that the Fantail is always associated with food. The Fantail is a White bird used as a decoy. Almost any White

7. That completes stage one

8. The youngsters should now have the opportunity of seeing the outside surroundings of the loft and to do this the loft should have an open wire netting enclosure, either at the side or, preferably, on the loft top. They should spend some time, say afternoon, outside so that when evening falls they can be called in, introducing the dropper, and fed and watered

9. Now you will be wondering when should the birds have their liberty. Well, always remember, a good Tippler youngster is stronger on the wing than in the head. Bearing this in mind, I find that the best time to let them out is when the eye colour has changed. This is an indication of better reasoning powers of the bird. They might now be eight weeks old. So, with the dropper out on the loft top, chasing about after grains of food, open the wire enclosure door and allow the young Tipplers to follow the Fantail chasing after the grain. By throwing grain first outside and then inside the pen, the young bird will soon learn its way in and out of the loft. After a short lesson, call them in and feed and water, carrying on this procedure each evening until the young birds start to take to flight. It is a good plan to have more droppers available now and they should be kept on the move while the young Tipplers are airborne

10. Assuming that the Tipplers have been up and down for a few evenings. The next stage is to liberate the kit, without the dropper. When the birds have been flying for 10 or 15 minutes, liberate the dropper. The young Tipplers will now see the dropper, and associating dropper with food and home they will come down. They should be then called in and fed

11. This procedure is carried out henceforth, each time allowing the kit to fly longer before putting out the dropper. (By longer I do not mean many hours-only

12. Up to now we have been drilling the young Tippler to do what is required of him-fly until he is summoned to alight. This, of course, is simply mental drill, and the next stage is to equip for physical endurance. This I find the most fascinating part, for it depends on my judgement whether it succeeds or not

13. Now to refer to analogy. Suppose I had a motor car whose petrol capacity would allow me to drive non-stop for 300 miles. At the commencement of the journey, the car would be at its greatest weight because of the full tank. Another point, the car would have to be in good condition, so as to be trouble-free throughout the journey. So we must have our Tippler with his tanks full and he must be thoroughly fit on the selected day when he is put to test for long-time flying. We can follow the analogy. When first he is liberated his weight may be 10 oz. and at the end of the day will have used up his fuel and would weigh six to seven oz. Now suppose I wished to use the same motor car to make a journey of only 10 miles, surely I would not want the tank filled up for this short journey

14. So I would make it with only a small amount of fuel and, of course, I would be carrying less weight. So if we want our Tippler to fly only for three to four hours

we make sure his tank is not full. Now do not take this analogy too much for granted. I do not wish to convey that all we have to do is to fill up and fatten a Tippler and he will fly all day, far from it, for he has to be trained physically in stages like any other athlete. Now imagine that the Tippler is liberated, say at 4 a.m. and has flown 14 hours. He will have consumed most of his fuel and will be much lighter in weight. This is conspicuous when seen flying, for he will alter his style as the day progresses, for later in the evening he will be seen to be gliding instead of batting his wings like he did when fresh and full tank in morning

15. From this we can arrange to train the bird by liberating him in the late afternoon with only enough in his "tank" to simulate the condition he would have been in if liberated in the morning with a full "tank"

16. So to get back to our kit of youngsters that have been drilled mentally and are free from vice in so far as making mistakes such as drooping away or alighting before the dropper signal

17. Suppose we have decided on a target day, say three weeks time. It is our aim to possess for this date at least a kit of three-all to be in the best of condition, for, after all, mistakes are such that at least one of the kit is going to fall first and seeing that we must have a complete kit for competition flying, we cannot allow one to fall out and then see what the others do. So to commence, it is wise to start with a kit of five, so that on the day the best three can be selected. Having selected five youngsters and to do this at this stage try to get five as near similar as possible. They can be decided on by their blood relationship and their outward appearance. Also try to decide that they bat or fly alike. For as you know, any three men taken at random and made to walk a long distance, should one of them be out of gait or step with the other two, he will surely be the first to tire. The Tipplers should be placed in a loft to themselves in which there are individual coops. These should be arranged so that the birds cannot see each other (it is not so important with young birds as it is with adults, especially hens). The birds should be fed individually by placing a feeding trough in each coop (the size of the coop, 14" x 14", is ample) and only fed late in the evening. Drink should be withheld for two hours after feeding and then the drink should be given and should contain a purgative. I use Epsom Salt, about one cubic inch capacity to a pint of water

17. The object of this is to enable me to start them off level, for at first I will treat them all the same. The only way to ensure a balance is to start at the bottom. The next morning the birds will look a little for themselves. But don't feed them until the evening, just clear out the coops. We use barley, complete with its skin or husk, to feed birds in training. It has the desired effect for it does not provide the birds with much energy and can be aalogous to the fact that we don't fill the birds

18. They keep quite well and satisfied because they can have a reasonable crop-full. This the bird thinks is good to have a full feed and it has a pleasing effect on his howels. Thus we are assured that his digestive apparatus is not being affected adversely

19. If you can not obtain barley, then use something similar, something with plenty of roughage, for you will appreciate roughage does not harm to digestion, providing energy is not expected

20. On the second evening allow the kit out. If they show no desire to fly, do not chase them up for they may be too low in condition and too keen for food. On the other hand, they may take to the air and appear quite brisk. Here is a point of observation, for in the first place, it was desired that the kit should fly rather unwillingly for about one hour and then to put out the droppers and feed. So if they were too frisky, then they are not low enough in condition and if they show no desire to fly, then they are, perhaps, too low. Here is your guide for the amount of the next meal. For measurement of feed I shall use the word "crop-full". To enable you to gauge what amount a crop-full is, take a pocket handkerchief and place an amount of grain in it and then screw it up so that the grain content is bulbous in shape. Compare this amount with a bird that has just been fed and allowed to have its full, by feeling and you should arrive at a bulk measure by either adding or removing grain from the handkerchief until it compares favourably with the feel of the bird's full crop. Now lace the amount of grain into a suitable measure and this will be your guide for quantity

21. Now you will appreciate that we can nearly always give a quantity feed, and the quality will decide the amount of the fuel or energy providing feed, so here we have a means of control for the amount of time a Tippler can fly. With the bird trained mentally and the quality of food controlling its staying powers, all that is left is that observation of the owners to be capable of judging when his birds have had enough and when to fire them, for if we fail in this respect, then the bird is more



# TRAINING FLYING TIPLERS

by Ervin C. Grube

than likely to become a "scrounger". Sure enough, if left, he will come and fly on his own, and this is because he was allowed to empty his tank. As soon as he has done this, he has broken the habit he has been trained to—that of waiting for the dropper and food.

22. You will have to experiment with the quality of food you can obtain by the result of flying, assuming that you now have the kit fed so that they should fly 3½ hours. They have all been fed the same quantity and quality and we find after 2½ hours one desires to alight. Then put out the droppers and get them down. Now suppose we were three in the kit and after putting out the dropper, one bird alights immediately, the second follows, and the third takes 10 to 15 minutes to get down. Here we have found we have an unbalanced kit. What shall we do? We can either lift the 2½ hour bird to three hours or we can starve or lessen the food of the third bird that did not readily alight when the droppers were put out.

23. Handle each bird and endeavour to compare each with each and note especially the first bird and the third bird, for we know they are opposites and the second bird was probably in right condition.

24. Having decided to reduce the quantity of the feed for the third and increase the first, we should then, next evening, have three balanced birds and to get back to my analogy, all three will have the same quality of fuel in their tanks, and it should run out at three hours running.

25. Having three the same and, assuming you have mastered and understood each bird's necessities by now, we can increase the quality of the feed all round by adding ¼ wheat to the ¾ barley to make the crop full. The birds should now be flown alternate evenings and they should fly 4 to 5 hours. Then put out the droppers. This is carried on for 10 days, or so.

26. We have now got the kit nicely teamed up and they are being trained to fly in a condition that they would normally be in if they had been topped up and had flown all day and would be like this in the evening. During this period of training the birds should be introduced to the various seeds and grain that they will receive during latter part of training. Only give a very small sample and give on the day they have been out. The seeds will be canary, millet and rape (the kinds we give our cage birds), the grain will be maize (small) and maple peas. They can also be given small breadcrumbs. All this is part of the young bird's education.

27. We have now arrived at five days off the target day. When the birds have been in after their three to four hours fly, they should be fed ¼ crop mixed seeds, ¼ crop barley, ¼ crop maple peas, ¼ wheat. Because we have made a somewhat sudden change in their diet, we must be sure that the bird will digest it in good time. By this I mean it usually takes 13 to 14 hours for a healthy bird's crop to empty. Should there be delay in this, there is always a tendency to crop sourness and, of course, we cannot tolerate any sickness at this stage. So to make sure, give the birds a smaller amount of Epsom Salts in their drinking water.

28. Next day rest them, but feed the same and if they have digested the food then no salts are necessary.

29. Next day let them out with 8 hours daylight before them, but do not allow them to fly more than 4½ to 5 hours. Reason: Should they be too forward as a result of the better quality, then you will not have an accident and fail to get them at dark, for you have catered for that by allowing 8 hours of daylight. They are dropped after 4½ to 5 hours because at this stage we have no desire to empty their "tanks".

30. When they are down and in their coops, feed on ½ maple, ½ seeds and water to drink.

31. Next day, ¾ maple, ¼ wheat, and keep shut up in their coops (water to drink with a little iron tonic helps).

32. Next day, ¾ maple, ¼ maize, ¼ seeds. Give the maize first, then maples and allow them to eat as much seed as they like. This feed should be about 12 hours before they are to be liberated. Delay the drink at this last feed for about an hour. This ensures a good thirst and the birds will drink plenty. Now close them up in their coops so as to darken the place. This encourages sleep.

33. Next morning early, with at least 16 hours daylight to spare, offer them a drink and then liberate them. Most birds will not take a drink, but don't worry on that account. They should, if all has been well and they were bred right, fly 12 to 16 hours on this treatment.

34. I hope I have conveyed some idea of the training. It is by no means the only way of feeding, for I find I never feed exactly the same each time, but the principle is the same.

35. You will, no doubt, have to experiment.

36. By the way, always have grit before the birds during training.

In the following lines I will deal with the training of youngsters - birds which are to be flown together in kits. The number usually flown together is three birds to a kit and the amount of feed is calculated on this three-bird basis.

When your youngsters are five weeks old take them from the old birds and place them in the flying loft. Right then start them out on barley (the whole grain). On the first night give them all they will eat. If they are hungry they will eat it. After the birds have eaten give them a drink of water to which you have added Epsom Salts (one teaspoon full to a quart of water). Make sure that every bird gets a drink, some timid youngsters you may have to help a bit by placing their beaks in the water. Now it's time to close up for the night.

## "Daily Feeding"

Feed one and one-half eggcup of barley per three birds at a feeding. After your youngsters are well settled you may drive them into flight, but keep your droppers handy if the birds become too wild. Settle them down to flying every other day. If you should find that they fail to do well on straight barley, then alternate feeding barley one day and wheat the next day. If your birds do three to four hours on barley alone, then you need not use wheat. One must use his own judgment in this matter.

## "Suggestions for Flying"

Fly your birds as near to dark as possible, and do not feed them until one hour after you have dropped them. Always use droppers, never letting the birds drop without them. Once your birds have dropped walk them into the loft. Do not allow them to loiter on the roof-top.

The way in which a fancier's birds fly depends almost entirely on his method of handling and feeding. In 1939 I flew a kit of youngsters for over twelve hours. At the start of their fly, I told the timer that I was not very hopeful, for it began to rain about thirty minutes after the birds took to the air. The rain stopped only to be followed by a very miserable mist. The night before I had fed my kit a mixture containing corn. If it had been a hot day, I have no doubt that the birds would have been down after the first few hours.

## "Special Care"

Once your kit is doing three to four hours, you may begin to build it up for longer flying. Start out by giving your kit an eggcup of mixed bird seed for three birds, finishing off with barley. Always feed once a day, just at dusk or at a time most suitable after you return from work. When your birds have cleaned up the feed, allow them to have grit and a drink of water. Then remove grit and water (also feed spoiled on floor), and your job for the day is done.

There are many special feed-ups used by fanciers who swear by fanciers who swear by them, but you must use your own common sense and study the birds and the grain they are fond of and which are good for them. Feed moderately or else your birds will drop to the loft-top and begin to throw up. Your bird is equipped with three important organs—heart, lungs, and liver—on these the strain of the long flying falls. The bird fanning his wings in flight puts these organs in action. The lung takes in the much needed oxygen, the heart carries it to where it is most needed, and the liver carries off the poison produced by fatigue. If you overfeed, you upset the functions of these organs, causing a strain on the liver so that the bird gets a bad hangover. Strong muscles—another requisite of a good-flyer—you help build by giving exercise and sustaining feed.

Now let us go back to the point where we started giving the youngsters canary seed. Their main food so far has been barley and perhaps wheat—if your birds need it. You have given the youngsters a shot of canary seed finished off with the old stand-by—barley. On the following night toast some bread, crush it, and feed it with part of a hardboiled egg. Add a little rape seed to this feeding, give them a drink of water and their grit; this completes another day's work. The following day return to full barley and set the birds out for a fly. Follow this scheme with a feeding of a good pigeon mixture one hour after your birds have dropped. Once a week give Epsom Salts in the water to keep the birds cleaned.

## "The Use of Rue"

For birds in training often a special drink is suggested. I have used rue successfully. An old fancier once wrote me that he never used rue except to condition a bird. I continued the use of rue, for I felt that I was conditioning the youngsters. If they refused to drink it, then I made a change. I buy dried rue from the drugstore and steep it as I would steep tea. I have heard some fanciers say that they boil rice, drain the water off for a change. The night before a race a few drops of Port Wine may be added to the drinking water.

In conclusion I wish to re-emphasize that a fancier must use his common sense in discovering what feed his birds will fly on. Some birds will fly well on one feed while others will not. And a few won't fly on any kind of feed—they belong in the soup pot. Please remember that I have not been trying to set up any special method of feeding, but that I have simply offered you some practical suggestions.



## FLYING TIPPLER NOTES

by W. Lovatt

By the time these few lines are published pigeons that have been in training for Easter Fly competition should be giving their owners some idea of what to expect from them on fly days. Yet it is not always what we expect but what we get. The experienced fancier is not infallible to mistakes, but his experience generally pulls him through and my advice, for what it is worth, is to handle every pigeon before turning them out to fly through training. Feel for body condition, no two pigeons handle the same, you will soon find this out by continual handling. Feel them, when they go out to fly, then again when you get them in and notice the change in body. If your pigeons are in good body condition, being light in flesh, give them more time to fly than if they are poor. Some pigeons handle good even being fed on barley which is the competition flyers' staple feed during training. All fanciers have their own method of training and feeding in preparation for that day. That day must be competition day. Not the day before or the day after.

Some train for a longer period than others but I think three weeks is enough; longer is apt to get them stale. Some ration the barley, giving less than others. I give a little under what they could eat up, being a fancier that likes to see his kit fly strong and not looking for the droppers all the time. I would sooner take an hour to drop them, than have to drive them for an hour. No matter what method is used, all are successful. But to be successful you must have a method to work to. Some fanciers change the diet from barley sooner than others, some ten, some six, others three days before competition. No matter which period you prefer, the pigeons are improved if cleared out with a drink of Epsom Salt one night and rue tea the next. Some birds are very stupid at drinking either and I find by giving a little linseed or crushed bread along with the barley they are glad to drink to wash it down. The last two days the birds are fed on barley. I know an old fancier who used to soak his barley for 12 hours in Salts, also in rue tea, then dry it gradually and put it in tins until he wanted it. He called it his Special Barley. This fancier was a good Tippler fancier but had a bad flying position, otherwise would have been amongst the champions. Incidentally, he did fly over 17 and 18 hours and he did not wait for his pigeons to drink salts or rue and he never made excuses for his pigeons, if they did not do as expected. It was too bad. His birds were very small, a good training and with a couple of feeds of mixed corn, he said, they would fly grand for 12 hours. It is remarkable how soon a Tippler will improve in body condition, and it is also surprising how soon they lose that body condition.

If only the novice and beginner would handle his kit every day after he has changed from barley to other grains he would not think about those so-called secret feeds and tonic drinks. He would notice a change every day in their body condition. Some birds put on body condition sooner than others, and some will never put an ounce on, but if one or another of my kit do not improve I do not worry. If they have all eaten what I gave them they will be strong. There is nothing to beat good, sound maple peas for stamina. I have flown good times off two nights maples, one corn, one corn and wheat, next corn, wheat and mixed canary and fly morning bit rice, corn, wheat, canary.

For a tonic nothing is better than Parishes Chemical Food. Twenty drops in a pint of water fly morning, clean water that has been boiled and gone cold.

If pigeons, after a barley training and cleaned out with Salts and given rue to drink before giving this staple feed, will not fly 12 hours up to 16 hours, it is bad training or birds. No one can fly duds, for remember, 18 hour pigeons are not as plentiful as cherries on a cherry tree.

To fly 18 hours or more the birds must have favorable weather conditions with helping winds. There are many Tippler fanciers that never fly times because they fly from bad positions and it is always hard work for their kits to fly even 12 hours. These fanciers are true sportsmen, never grumble but keep competing with fanciers who have better flying positions. I was surprised to read Mr. E. Loach's remarks, saying he had been down to Leek years ago, I and one or two of the Hanley Club Members go down to Leek several times, and I can assure him there are no Tipplers down there today of the same type, color or size as he saw there years ago. The Leek, Congleton and Macclesfield type were all alike, not the size we see now. The size is spoiling the balance and type we older fanciers always look for in a Flying Tippler. The old saying, a good big 'un will beat a good little one, does not apply to Flying Tipplers. Some of the big pigeons must be 1½ pounds in weight, but I expect it is everyone to his own idea, and as in all other lancies, type and size change with the times. But in Tipplers I prefer a nicely balanced pigeon as a time flyer and this is my opinion of what to look for in a Flying Tippler. You can publish these few remarks as typed down last year by Mr. R. Stephenson. He came to my loft and asked me to demonstrate to him how and why the difference in type and what I looked for to be my ideal of a Flying Tippler. I penned him four pigeons and pointed out faults and good points in every one separately and thought what a good job he had done after receiving his views a few days later. There cannot be any fixed type in the Flying Tippler and we all have different opinions, but these were and still are my ideas of a Flying Tippler. Hoping these few lines will be of interest to the beginner and some other able pen than mine will write a few remarks.

## SETTLING AND FLYING YOUNG BIRDS

By: Tippler Ben

From the day of hatching, young tipplers must be subjected to a very strict selective process. Never tolerate weaklings or sick youngsters. There are no cull-free strains and if we fool enough to nurse along cripples, we are destined to fail. Young birds, which have survived the initial selection, are removed from their parents at 21 days and placed in a flying box 14" x 14" x 14". Food and water is left with them until they are about 4½ weeks old, thereafter they are fed on ¾ measure barley in the evening and watered only once after feeding. Because they are confined to a small space, they are more manageable and soon become hand tame and obviously regard me as a friend. When they are about 4 weeks old, they are put into the outside trap with an old trusty Tippler hen. Do not leave them there for more than about 2-3 hours per day. After a couple of days, they will soon begin to follow the old hen up to the perches in the trap. When this occurs, they can see the loft top and the other inhabitants of the world outside. The use of the outside trap is essential to settle our youngsters — before I began to use it my losses were tremendous, especially when a gull or a large carrion crow appeared. Young Tipplers that have never encountered a menacing crow almost always take fright and leave the loft top, never to be seen again. When about 5 weeks old, they are able to be called in to the loft from the trap. At this stage, a very hungry white dropper is used. The old hen will follow the dropper and our Tipplers will follow the old hen. After a couple days of this treatment, put the Tipplers in the trap with the old hen and when call in time comes use the dropper and your call — you will find that the Tipplers have grasped the idea that the dropper means food and security of the main loft. We have now reached the stage where it is necessary to bring our treasures down in condition to a state when I feel most sorry for them. This is attained by reducing their intake of barley to ½ measure (2 teaspoons full). They will now be very keen and when you approach them, giving you call, they will raise their wings and scurry around looking for food — the old hen must also be in the same condition or even lower. This is the time when I give them their liberty. Some fanciers prefer to wait until the eye develops, but last year I had a young cock who retained his nest eye until he was 13 weeks old and had flown in competition! It is advantageous to use 2 or 3 more droppers at this stage. I prefer droppers that are capable of flying two or three times around the loft and then dropping to the loft. Now with the droppers, the old hen and the ONE Tippler, I open the trap and call them on to the roof. I throw a few bit of barley around and this captures the attention of all birds. Then I pause for a couple of minutes and more often than not, the droppers will strike up with the old hen and the Tippler will invariably follow. If the Tippler does not follow the other birds don't put the brush under him and scare him up. Call the droppers down and get the young bird in — then try another Tippler. After a couple of evenings, the young Tipplers should take flight with the droppers. At this stage, I always hold a dropper back to entice the others down and detour the youngster from coming down without a signal. The young Tipplers are flown singly with the droppers each evening and after 2-3 evenings they begin to kit with the droppers. The next step is to let our Tipplers and the old hen out without the droppers. If I have 6 Tipplers, I split them in to 2 kits of 3 to minimize losses at this early stage. They will all strike up and I put the droppers under them without delay.



If all goes well after 5-10 minutes, they will come to the loft. Each time out after this, they are allowed to fly a little longer. Then the old hen is left out and the Tipplers diet is increased to a full feed one night and a half feed the next night, they are also flown on alternate nights and the full feed given after flying. By using this method, losses are minimized and the young birds are under control. When we are sure of them, they are given a full feed each night and their flying time is extended to 3-4 hours. To improve their training fly, I feed one night  $\frac{3}{4}$  barley,  $\frac{1}{4}$  maples, next night feed  $\frac{3}{4}$  barley,  $\frac{1}{4}$  small maize (corn) — fly next day 5-7 hours.

## HOW TO TRAIN DROPPERS

By: Tim Kvidera  
Anoka, MN

A quick glance at the above title will lead many to think that the topic involves the methodology of training a kit to respond to the droppers. That is a subject in and of itself which has received attention by other authors over the years. The purpose of this article is to acquaint the readers with some of the aspects of training the droppers themselves. If the droppers do not perform correctly you cannot expect your kit to respond properly when they are deployed.

The function of the droppers is to entice the flying kit to come down. For this it is a good idea to use heavily splashed or white birds which can be easily seen by the kit and immediately recognized as the droppers and not some wild birds passing through the area. The breed used is of little consequence and in fact many use a variety of crossbreeds. It is a matter of personal tastes and availability. They all eat about the same so pick something that suits you. Pick something that will be active enough to attract the kit but not so active as to fly for any extended periods of time where they might give the kit a shot in the arm rather than drop them. If you use the droppers within a cage this latter point may be of little concern.

The droppers must be thoroughly acquainted with the loft. They must be at ease both inside and out. If the droppers are to be used exclusively inside the cage they will not have to be settled to the loft, but must be accustomed to the cage. Droppers clinging to the wire and banging against the top do not convey the tranquil atmosphere needed to let the kit know that it is safe to land. The droppers have to know that they are caged and not fight it, but move about from perch to roof actively. They have to know how to trap into the loft to convince the kit that they should too.

If the droppers are to be allowed freedom outside a cage they have to be settled to the loft. They should not be allowed to land anywhere you do not want your kit to. If they hit out of bounds rest assured the kit is sure to follow when you least want, on fly day. At most you want the droppers to fly a couple minutes circling the loft. If they strike up strongly and join the kit it may be hard to get them all down in time.

The droppers have individual temperments which should be used to your advantage. Some will enjoy the freedom and fly nicely around the yard. These are the ones to use while initially signaling the kit. They are active enough to get the attention of the kit. With judicious use they will be ready to land about the same time as the kit and be a tremendous aid in bringing the fliers down. If the kit is close to landing do not toss this type of dropper or it is liable to spook the kit.

Another type of dropper is a more tranquil soul. When tossed it proceeds directly to the loft roof. These are the ones to use as the kit is stalled out and about to commit to a

touch down. They will provide the necessary pull to get the kit to land rather than veer off for another pass. But they have to be tossed in a manner so as not to spook the kit during the release of the dropper. This is more crucial at dusk than during daylight.

From the above it is seen that with free flying droppers it is advantageous to have birds of at least two temperments. The total number of droppers needed does not have to be large. A half dozen should be sufficient, but more than that can be advantageous — especially if the droppers double as feeders, etc.

It is a good idea to have a separate section of the loft for the droppers. Some even utilize a separate loft. This way when the kit sees the droppers they will be recognized as something special and if the kit has been taught to associate the droppers with feed and landing clearance they will respond properly. If the droppers are constantly in view of the kit in the loft this familiarity will lessen the impact when they are deployed.

Droppers should be kept in a constant state of hungriness. The desired action on the roof is brought about by conditioning them to chase after kernels of grain. An overfed bird will be reluctant to chase food and not move about as well as a hungry one. The droppers should be put into the Tippler loft and fed there with the Tipplers often enough to get the Tipplers to associate the droppers with upcoming food and for the droppers to learn that food awaits them inside the loft.

The droppers are trained with a food reward conditioning. They are worked only when hungry and rewarded with small amounts of grain when they perform properly. The more active loose flying droppers are given a few kernels of grain after they have made their brief flight around the area. They are then chased off the roof with a pole, hand, or whatever for another spin and again rewarded upon return. If the droppers are housed in a separate loft they can be taught to fly back and forth between the two. Caged droppers can be taught to move from perch to perch and then to the floor for their reward. The passive loose droppers are rewarded for their quick landing on the loft. Once on the roof they can be taught to fly from one end of the roof to the other in chase of grain. The purpose of all this training is to get them to display the action needed to pull the kit down.

Two things to be avoided in any dropper are overfeeding and aggressiveness. A fat and happy bird will do what it wants to, not what you wish it to. Keep the droppers hungry, especially come fly day. It is a good idea to even skip their feeding a day or two before the fly. An aggressive dropper is of no use to a Tippler flyer. Cocks tend to be more so than hens. The droppers are supposed to signify the safety and tranquility of home. This cannot be instilled on the kit if they are harassed by some bully when they land on the loft. This is compounded if this bully is a horny cock and the kit is made up of hens. If he does not spook the hens with his aggressive behavior he may convince them to subject to his amorous advances. In which case the hens may decide there is something more to life than non-stop flying for hours on end.

Different strains of birds, varying degrees of exhaustion of the kit, weather conditions, amount of light, etc., require different degrees of pull to drop the kit. The droppers performance should be tailored to these needs. A poorly trained dropper is as bad, if not worse, than no dropper at all. It can spook a kit into an overfly or some other disqualification. If one is willing to go through all the training required to get a kit of Tipplers to fly well it makes sense that proper training of the droppers should have commenced prior to and during that of the kit. Although one can fly adequate times without droppers the only way to get proper control of kit and thereby consistently bring out the best in them is through the discipline of training to droppers and having these droppers properly trained.

# SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS ASSOCIATION

Name S. ROBERT POWELL  
 Address R D 1, Box 48E, UNION DALE, PA 18470  
 Telephone 717-679-2979

\*\*if address has changed, check here [ ]

ADULT ☒

PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY

PLEASE MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS.  
 PLEASE LIST SPECIALTY CLUBS ON REVERSE SIDE.

LARGE FOWL	BANTAM	BREED	VARIETY COLOR & COMB TYPE	COCK	HEN	CKL	PULLET
✓		DORKING	SILVER GRAY	1	1		
✓		ORPINGTON	BLACK		1	1	1
✓		OLD ENG. GAME	BLACK-BREASTED RED				1
	✓	ANTWERP BELGIAN	CUCKOO	1			
	✓	AMERICAN GAME	BLACK-BREASTED RED		1		
✓		JERSEY GIANT	BLACK		2		
	✓	SILVER SEABRIGHT	SILVER	1	1		

S. ROBERT POWELL  
 PH 717-679-2979  
 PO BOX 48E UNION DALE PA 18470

1373

3-27-90

order of Sussex County Poultry Fanciers \$24.00  
Twenty four & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**

Entry fee

S. R. Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑈1117175⑈ 1373

12 birds @ 2.00 \$ 24.00

SEND ENTRIES TO

BANQUET RESERVATIONS

Eleanor Vinhage, P.O. Box 507, Augusta, NJ 07822

PERSONS @ 14.00

201-383-6944

\$ 24.00 Enclosed

602



March 27, 1990

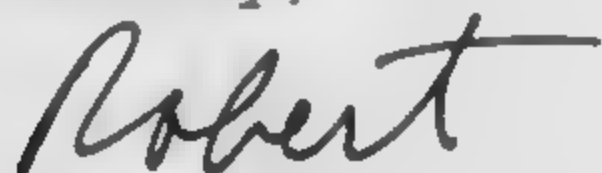
Dale--

Congratulations to you and to the Berks Poultry Fanciers Association on a first class Spring Show. Everyone I talked with at the show agreed that the Berks Show is one of the best poultry shows around: high quality birds, well respected judges, very smoothly run show, beautiful (and warm) show building, great food stand.

Possibly the coops for the standard birds could be placed on tables or saw horses (if available) in the future? As you know, it makes it easier to see the birds on the bottom. It would also make it easier on the judges' backs--although August Vinhage and Carl Harris didn't appear any worse for wear at the end of the day.

The BPFA Spring Show was my first show of the year, and what a beautiful beginning for the exhibition year. You and the group that put in all those long hours of work to make the Spring Show the success that it was are to be commended for your dedication and hard work. Again, my sincere congratulations and thanks to you all.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

603



3-27-90 - 10:15 P.M.

The eggs in the incubator have begun to hatch - two Sebright eggs are pipped and I hear the chicks calling out. I wasn't expecting anything until maybe to-morrow night: hatch day is the 29th. I have just now moved the 14 fertile eggs from the incubator out to the setters in the coop who will raise the chicks:

6 standard O. E. Game / BBR	} all fertile with fully developed (?) live embryos.
4 " S. G. Dorking (1 SRP egg; 3 Wren eggs)	
4 bantam silver Sebright	

14 possible chicks, which would be grand; three hens will raise the chicks, which should be easy enough because the setters are standard Orpingtons.

It is important that the setters hatch the eggs so that they (the setters) will accept the chicks - some hens will accept chicks hatched by another hen or in an incubator; some will not. You can never be entirely sure. As soon as the 604

incubator was empty, I "filled" it with what may well be the last round of eggs for the season:

11 - SRP - Darking eggs  
 5 - " - Dicken Modern Game eggs  
 3 - " - Silver Sebright eggs  


---

 19 eggs (due to hatch on 4/17/90)

Packed up four roosters and took them to Wilsonson this afternoon:

1 Black orpington	} all standards, and not first-string show birds
2 Golden-Laced Wyandottes	
1 Ameraucana	

— also took along 3 dozen Medium Brown eggs.

We must constantly evaluate/edit and decide who/what "goes into the lifeboat," as it were; especially now that I have a large quantity of chicks on the premises — 28 now out and about with very probably at least that many more on the way. Quality, above all, before quantity — never forget that.

3/28/90 - 9:15 P.M.

The hatch of the Wren eggs + some SRP eggs is off to a shaky start: the two Sebrights died while hatching as did the first O.E.S. Their deaths may have been caused by the setter - the Australorp - who is so devoted to the nest and such a tight setter that she may have crushed them: the beautifully pipped eggs were crushed around the dead chicks, which were perfectly beautiful and well formed. The Australorp has been discharged from incubating service. The Oryingtons now have the remaining eggs: one O.E.S. has hatched under an Oryington and is doing beautifully. Three more O.E.S. eggs are pipped as is a S.B.D. I believe that the two Sebright eggs that remain contain dead embryos - it appears the embryos die about 4 days ago. All is not lost; 606



by any means. Just a momentary  
set back. My projection at the moment  
is that the hatch will result in:

4 O.E.S. and 3 S.B.D. I'll know to-  
morrow. If these are the results,

I will be well pleased and am  
interested in raising at least one

DDR O.E.S. cockerel & a couple of  
Dorkings from the setting. a

half dozen Sebrights and a half dozen

Dorkings should hatch on 4/5/90;

de plus, I have 11 Dorking eggs  
in the incubator & 3 Silver Sebright  
eggs which are due to hatch on 4/17.

The 29 other Chicks are doing  
beautifully: 2 S.B.D., 4 S.S., 1 D.R.R.,  
6 P.P.R., 3 G.L.W., 9 D.O., 4 P.P.R. —

already the oldest group (11 of them)  
are a month old.



[Rec'd 3/28/90]

Dear Bob,

The newsletter was well done just what we needed to let the members know what is going on.

Your idea for the info. packet is good could you do this.

I will send you what I have.

Here only few copies of the constitution are left before you

have some printed. Wayne and

Cahar were talking of making some

changes. Erik L. Teranchi is a

new member. he is on the list that

was sent you.

P.S.

We still have.

a lot of F.T.A

Jeckel Patches

Sincerely

Wally

Walter E. Tucker

WALTER WIECHEC  
305 CLAY  
BUFFALO NY 14207

ROBERT POWELL  
R.D. 1 BOX 48E  
UNION Dale PA.

18470



3/27/90 - Census 1990

a day or two ago, I received the "short form" in the mail; Yesterday, Richard Thompson (Census taker, from Hop Bottom: 289-4769) called to interview me for the "long form." I was doing my poetry Chorus at the time and he said he would come back on the following day. He came back today (again, as I was doing my poetry Chorus) and he asked me the long form questions. He is a nice guy: lives in Hop Bottom with his wife & Children; invited me to call on them. They have a few farm animals. His wife is English; he comes from the Philadelphia area. I enjoyed the Census interview. I was

609

2.

sure I would be missed by the  
Census and am delighted that  
I was not. These are the <sup>reference</sup> numbers  
where SRP's Census data are  
recorded:

DO No. - 2373

ARA No. - 7843

Block No. - 433

Map Spot No. - 3

FORM D-26  
(2-3-89)

## CENSUS '90



3/26/90;

interview

3/27/90

U S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dear Resident:

**SORRY I MISSED YOU.**

The Census Bureau is conducting the 1990 Census of the United States. We have not received a census questionnaire from your household. I stopped by today to get the required information but was unable to find anyone at home. I will return in the next day or two. If you would prefer, you can call me at the number below to make an appointment for me to visit you or to give me the information over the phone.

Your answers are **SECURE**. The 1990 census is authorized by a law\* that protects the confidentiality of your answers. While protecting the confidentiality of your answers, this law also requires that you furnish the information requested. For the next 72 years, only sworn Census Bureau employees — and no one else — can see your answers.

It's **IMPORTANT** to count everyone in the census.

Thank you.

My name is — <i>Richard Thompson</i>					
I can be reached on — <i>285-4769</i>			The best time to call — a.m. p.m. a.m. p.m. From <i>any time</i> To <i>any time</i>		
COOPERATOR'S USE ONLY	Census appointment record				
	DO No. <i>2373</i>	ID No.	ARA No. <i>7843</i>	Block No. <i>433</i>	Map spot No. <i>3</i>

\* Title 13, United States Code, Sections 141 and 221.

Comments about the estimated time required to complete the census form should be directed to the Associate Director for Management Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, Attn: CEN-90, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project CEN-90, Washington, DC 20503.

March 29, 1990

Mr. Joseph Cerullo, President  
I.M.R. Limited  
Post Office Box 248  
Hazleton, PA 18201

Dear Mr. Cerullo:

Over the years, many thousands of dollars worth of business have been given to Micrographics International as a result of the recommendations made to various organizations and their Boards of Directors by my brother, Donald, and me. Somehow, you would think that after all the microfilming that we have had done at Micrographics International that we would not be treated as if we knew nothing about quality microfilming.

I say this because of my current attempt to have I.M.R. produce for me a high quality microfiche copy of my 1989 JOURNAL (see attached IMR Invoice 900016). To date, I have made three trips to Hazleton in an effort to have produced a high quality microfiche copy of this work and my efforts have not been successful.

Pam (with whom I have been working on this project) has been very understanding and helpful, but I do not yet have a high quality product from you.

Eleven of these 22 microfiche cards have incorrect titles on them--and I provided a typed copy of the exact title that I wanted on these cards. Many of the pages in this microfiche copy have "washed out" corners, caused, I think, by the fact that the operator of the microfiche camera removed the original from the machine too quickly. In more than a couple instances, the operator's thumb is included in the microfiche copy.

And now I am expected to pay \$237.86 for this unsatisfactory work. Were this job of the high quality that I.M.R. can easily perform (as it has so often in the past), I would happily--and immediately--send payment. As it stands, however, I am loathe to do so. Just thinking about I.M.R., in fact, makes me very angry.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979



March 29, 1990

Mr. Tony Brancato  
653 Glen Cairon Drive  
Santa Maria, CA 93455

Dear Tony:

Enclosed are thirteen letters that you wrote to me in the period July 1958--March 1960. I have made copies of these letters and they are included in my correspondence files. These letters are interesting biographical documents about Tony Brancato from 30 years ago and rightfully, I think, belong to you.

I always read everything in the APJ and, after having read your name at the head of the Indian Fantail column enough times, I suddenly realized that I used to correspond with a Tony Brancato. A search through my correspondence files yielded these 13 letters which, when I got them all together, I decided I would return to you. But I did not have a specific address in Santa Maria. Not until (I think) you began writing the Hungarian Giant House Pigeon Newsletter did your specific address in Santa Maria appear in the APJ--and so now I can send you these letters.

My interest in pigeons is now as strong as it was thirty years ago, although I have not had pigeons continuously since the late 1950s. At present I raise flying tipplers (also a few racing homers) and am the Secretary/Publicity Director of the Flying Tippler Association of America. You may have seen some of the articles that I have written about tipplers in recent years in the APJ.

Enclosed is a copy of my résumé, which will give you a fair idea of what has been going on in my life in the past thirty years.

I appreciate your tip on "Safer Insecticidal Soap" in your column in the February 1990 APJ.

Re-reading these 13 letters from you has caused the past thirty years to evaporate. How quickly thirty years go by!

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

612

[Alice Custer Lund]

3/30/90

Dear Alice,

You have been in my thoughts much of the day. May the good Lord give you the strength to do what has to be done to re-establish harmony in your life. It's almost hard to believe the present behavior of Norman's son, although, as we know, such monsters frequently materialize following family funerals. Apparently Norman's son thought he could simply push you around and bully you following Norman's death. Norman's son apparently does not know that you are a fighter when it comes to standing up for what is rightfully yours or for what you believe in.

Donna and I were very pleased

to learn that you are coming home.  
We can't be of much help to you in  
Florida, but we can as soon as  
you return to Seelyville — so  
don't be afraid to ask for our  
help in any way and at any time.

The yellow perennial flowers  
that you gave me some roots of  
last Fall (or it called Golden Glow?)  
are coming up — and I am  
very pleased. They are such  
striking flowers — I want to  
grow as many as possible.

also, maybe I could get a  
cutting or a small rooting of your  
hop vine? I think we  
talked about the hop vine at  
one time but I was not able  
to take any action.

Spring is just now getting going



up here. What a glorious season. I love it. I hear the woodcock at dusk out in the back meadow and some bluebirds appear to have staked a claim on one of my nest boxes. I have a half dozen setting hens out in the poultry house and a fair number of chicks already in brooders. It's hard to match or beat the pleasure of working with the earth or with animals and birds. I sometimes think that if I could subtract 30 years from my life that I would become some kind of a farmer.

Do you have any idea when you'll be making the move? We're anxious to know and to help if we can.

Sincerely,  
Robert



[Edith Gardner  
Bertrude Snyder]

3/30/90

Dear Cousin,

It's been much too long since you have been in Carbondale. We miss you! I received back the letter from Alice that I sent along for you to read. I figured that that would be the best way to share the news on that front. It's too bad that Norman's son has to be such a monster and treat Alice so badly. He will apparently have to learn that he should not tangle with Alice and get her mad!

How alarming that there is a marauder on the loose in Danville. Even here in the wilds of Sangre de Cristo County there have been some break-ins recently — a couple of places at Crystal Lake have been broken into. Where are the police?

Here on the "farm," there are quite a number of new faces these days: mostly baby chicks. I have a couple of hens that are hatching tonight, so I will be up early in the morning to count the new additions to the flock.

Since Alice will be moving to Selbyville for good, I imagine that she is very busy preparing for the move. It will be good to have her here on a year round basis.

I hope you are both well and in good spirits. Be sure and let me know when you are in Carbon-dale and we'll come a-calling.

Sincerely,  
Robert

3/31/90 - 8:45 P.M.

The Duane Arch eggs hatch was very disappointing and thank goodness it's over. Only 4 Chicks from 16 fertile eggs. At least 5 or 6 Chicks died while hatching: well pipped eggs but Chicks died. Several other eggs contained embryos that died during the final days of incubation. What went wrong? I moved the eggs from the incubator — very carefully — to setting hens when the eggs began to pip. Maybe that was the problem, although I don't think so. Too much (or too little) moisture? I don't think so, but am not sure. Possibly the diet of the hen that laid the eggs was such that the embryos were not strong enough to make it all the way? Perhaps the breeders were too closely in-bred? So <sup>618</sup> many things can go wrong. I am



delighted to have:

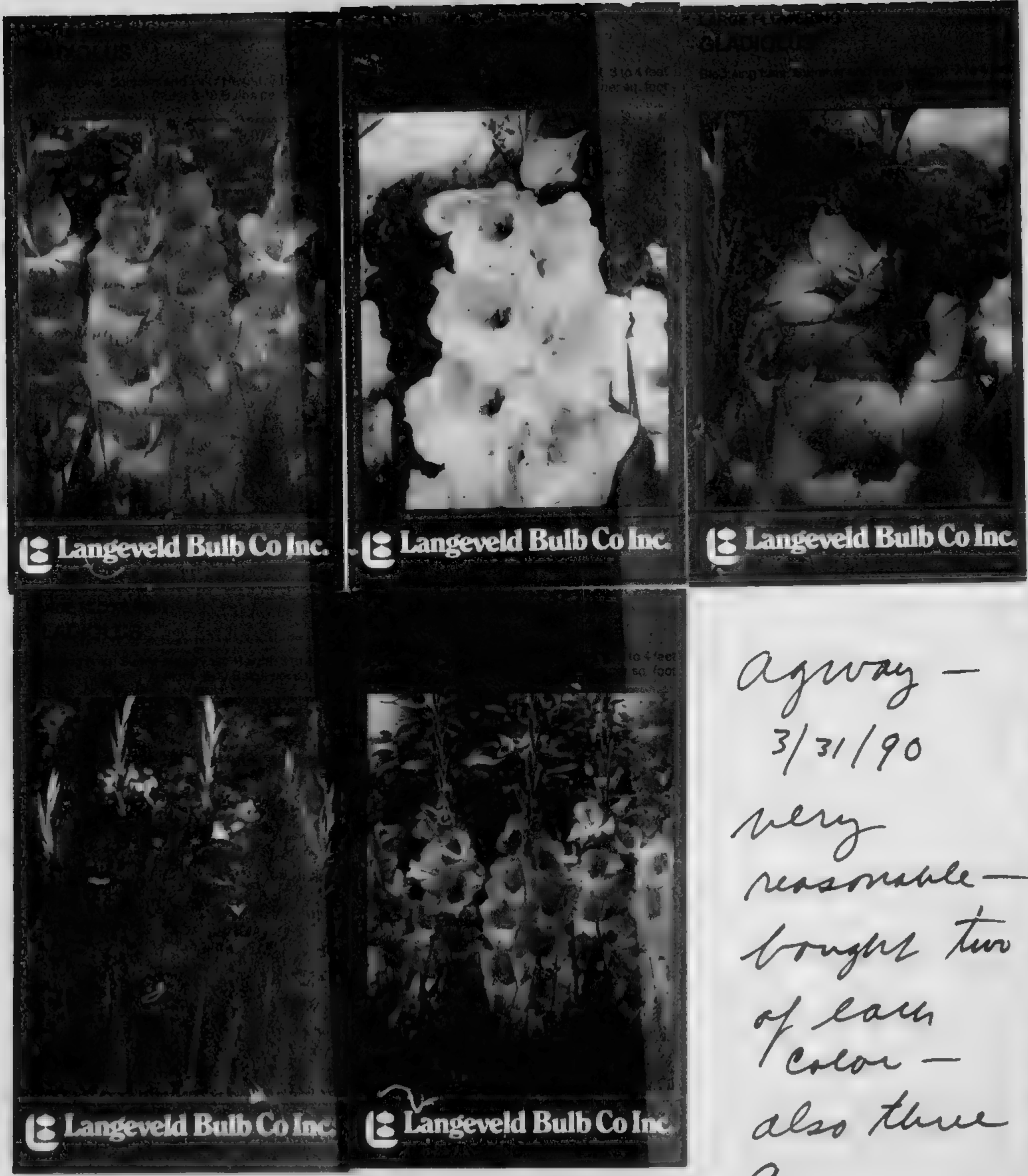
2 standard Silver Gray Dorkings

2 standard BDR O. E. Game.

Those 4 chicks are now being looked after by two standard Black Orpingtons, which could easily mother 15 chicks each. My guess at the moment is that there was too much moisture in the incubator and that the chicks were too large in their shells to hatch. Hard to say — but there were too many nicely pipped eggs that did not hatch. But then, the two Dorkings had no trouble hatching; but the O. E. Game & Sebrights did. I wonder if the O. E. Game parents might not be too closely in-bred? I don't suppose I'll ever know. I hope that at least one of the O. E. Game chicks is a rooster. I need him to mate with my excellent pullet.



The next hatch is due on Thursday, April 5th — and there are two hens in charge of the eggs. I am expecting 6 Dorking chicks from the one and 4 Sebrights from the other. We shall see. And then there are the Dorking and Sebright eggs in the incubator that are due out on 4/17/90. I phoned Dreane Post on 3/29/90 to order some BBR American Game Bantam eggs but he was not available — he was milking cows and his little girl took my name and number and said he would call me back. He has not yet done so. Perhaps I will phone again tomorrow and arrange shipment of some eggs for sometime after 4/17 (when the incubator will again be available)?



agway -  
3/31/90

very  
reasonable -  
bought two  
of each  
color -  
also three  
Canna  
bulbs at  
\$1.49 each  
621

10 gladiolus bulbs for  
\$3.39



flight and landing.

In our talks with the Frosts, Mrs. Frost said that she thought that one of the white homers, which was brought from California, for the filming had gotten loose. She thought that the California handler left after the filming without the bird! Mrs. Frost believed that the homer had taken up with some common barn pigeons that roost near by.

Needless to say we returned, with the permission of the Frosts, to attempt a capture. We waited until dusk and with our nets, lights and great stalking ability, we pursued the elusive white homer. That night we caught 4-5 pigeons including the white one. The white and a blue bar commie were both caught simultaneously. Guess which one got away? It wasn't held long enough to see if it had a band or even to look closely enough to see if it was a homer! We looked quite a while for the elusive bird, to no avail.

We know the second hiding place of the bird and possibly one day we will return to make the capture!

I hope the story has interested you. We were very pleased, to have found the movie site and the nice people which live there!

Possibly at a future date I could write more about the film, people or about the birds which I thoroughly enjoy!

May you all accept the many blessings of God!

If anyone wishes to correspond please write or call: Donn Doc Richardson, 15310 S. Circle Dr., Basehor, Kansas 66007, 913-724-1601. □

## Looking For The Valencian Giant Tenant Pigeons

by BOB RYAN, Staten Island, N.Y.

I am writing this letter to anybody who wants to write to someone who will write back about pigeons. Hopefully a few fellow breeders of some strange birds on the East Coast, really fancy ones, will write to me. The last letter I had in the Journal was quite some time ago. Since then I have gotten married to someone I love, that's my lovely wife Renee. Renee and I are awaiting our first baby in late April, early May. I can't wait to start my son or daughter with pigeons!! It's a great hobby for anyone. I would like to ask one question in my letter. I have been breeding birds for about 15 years.

I hope there is somebody who can help me in one way or another out there with the one and only, Valencian Giant Tenant Pigeon located on page

March 1990

Across the Los Angeles shipyards in early morning there runs a freeway passing over allowing many commuters to travel to downtown each day. What may catch your eye in the early hours is the countless thousands of pigeons flying over the freeways in an almost endless stream. They glide, soar, and beat their wings for attention as they seem to spew out of an endless source. The result is a cloud of birds without limits or boundaries. Nevertheless, the supply does seem finite in that the cloud appears to resemble a definite shape as if the birds were following a leader. Your mind might be inspired while watching such sights as it certainly has been for me. Such aspirations did much to keep my love for pigeons alive during the few years I was unable to keep them. No doubt most people have experienced a similar situation.

Man's intrigue of the air has certainly spanned the centuries. Man's desire has been to be where only the bird can go — high amongst the clouds. Airplanes, balloons, spaceships, gliders, etc., are all manifestations of such a yearning. Could it be the same for you? Could it be actually that man's friend the pigeon is actually a form of longing to fly in limitless capacity, undeterred direction, and boundless area high amid the skies? There is no doubt the tippler pigeon is such a manifestation. Tipplers are not just flying pigeons who glide effortlessly over shipyards for a while. They display and carry out

415 of the Encyclopedia of Pigeon Breeds. Is there anyone that knows of anybody who had these birds or anybody out there that can help me? Please, please write to me please! I have a couple of kids who like pigeons and show a great interest in them, but I really can't spare any at this time and these kids really can't afford to buy birds so my plea to you for these kids is that before you cull through your birds, write to me. These are only kids so if you don't like the birds because it's mismarked or whatever to kill it drop me a letter and let's try and keep our great hobby alive. I'm trying for kids, maybe more people should too!! Thanks guys and gals. — Bob Ryan, 37 Egbert Pl., Staten Island, N.Y. 10305. □

## Talk On Tipplers

by MICHAEL BEAT, Downey, Calif.

an FTA member

a continuous desire to fly high and far about the sky in a perpetual fashion. Any other pigeon will soon settle about, looking for its home — the ground below. Yet, on the other hand, the tippler's home is assuredly the sky. Notice how pigeons are not the most adept creature on the ground. They were not designed for such. A quick study or observation of their wings, tail, structure, etc., obviously indicates a natural inclination towards effortless flight. Such qualities enthrall a tippler enthusiast because he sees the birds in their natural habitat — the air.

Of course, with every source of energy there is a limited supply. We should never impose our ideal of limitless energy upon our birds, for tipplers do expend energy, in fact, the energy of which we as trainers have supplied in the form of food to each individual bird. But, could the challenge be quenched? Not if the tippler man can help it! The quest for a better bird, a longer flyer, and a more controllable bird will never wane so long as the tippler man is around. Such individuals enjoy the challenge of creating the ideal.

Other pigeons are just as adept at flight so, why tipplers? For some, the excitement aroused from racing pigeons from afar is enough for them. But could it be that they miss out of the true excitement? The pigeon who flies from afar is actually not seen until the end of the race. Therefore the enjoyment or excitement arises from the ANTICIPATION of their arrival. Not so with tipplers! They create a style uniquely their own, raking back and forth, appearing and reappearing as if to say, "See me," "Look at me," or "Watch me fly!" Of course, in such a manner those birds who find themselves in trouble will find relief when the auspicious eyes of the trainer identifies the fatigue. Not so with the racing bird whose trouble signs go unnoticed to the demise not only of the race but also of the bird at times.

Could rollers be a suitable flying bird? Whereas their short-lived excitement is surely thrilling, where is the interaction of bird with trainer? Tippler flyers indeed know their birds well. In fact, the more a trainer has in-depth knowledge of his birds, the better will be results be. His intimacy teaches him the signs to watch for. At times when tipplers learn the routine, their behavior changes from "trainee" to "trainer". They sometimes approach the loft (though not tired) with the idea that by spreading the tail,

(Continued On Next Page)

going into a partial stall, and knocking that water out of their ears, THEY can induce the droppers to appear. Of course, they're right at times because we as trainers fall for it! A trainer can in this way be trained if he does not carefully watch for the bluff. Hence, we might identify the tippler man as the individual who keenly examines his birds (not one who merely watches his birds). Or another way plainly said: tipplers are up because the trainer hasn't said "enough" and the rollers are up because the birds haven't said "enough".

Regardless, individuals must decide for themselves as to what motivates him to keep on flying tipplers or whatever else. Yet, could there ever be anything as rewarding as the final results of painful, extensive, and laborious training of their birds? Tipplers may at times prove to be quite a formidable challenge. Many times there are heartaches, disappointments, losses, and let-downs. These contribute to a true sense of challenge because in just about every case the fault lies not in the birds but to some mistake of the trainer. To discern the error and correct the situation indeed takes time and much effort. But, who can say the pay-off is not large? No, not monetary pay-off but satisfaction pay-off. To achieve a well-trained flying kit that will fly from dawn to dusk is a marvelous feeling of accomplishment. Why? Because not all will achieve such a feat. Yet, for those brave enough to classify themselves as the most dedicated — to them belong the skies.

So if ever asked "Why Tipplers?" then plainly state the truth — the expected results of hard work and perseverance are all the reward one needs. Somehow, there is the elated thrills that come with each generation of youngsters. Each round of youngsters sometimes brings expected results and sometimes not. However, guaranteed is the aspiration we behold in hoping that in every case we will breed that fine set of young birds that will do a better job than the set before. Even though some birds will be eliminated because of inherently not being able to "make-the-grade," there is a bright future ahead for those that can. We keep on our rigorous program for the hope that somehow our efforts will be rewarded, but isn't it interesting to note how our efforts always seem to be rewarded regardless?

For those interested in getting a start in tipplers, try looking in the classified section of this magazine for assistance in finding a fancier near to you. □



**EAST COAST**  
East Coast and West Coast fanciers taking a time out for lunch. From left to right, Marty Cameli, Corky Packard, Tony Olszewski and Ron Bordee. — Photo by Marty Cameli, Centereach, N.Y.

## East Meets West

by MARTY CAMELI, Centereach, N.Y.

After many years of reading and viewing photo's of the California Pageant of Pigeons show in the American Pigeon Journal, I finally attended the show. I'll tell you how my trip to California came about. It was in early September on a very warm Sunday afternoon, sitting with my friend Tony Olszewski and his wife Eleanor in their backyard drinking ice tea discussing pigeons and everything in general. Tony then asked me if I would like to attend the Pageant in California, in November. "Gee", I said. "That's a great idea, but let me give it some thought." It didn't take me long to decide, and in a few days we were making plans on how many birds we would show, flight reservations, motel reservations, etc. We left from LaGuardia airport on Nov. 15 late in the afternoon, we had a beautiful flight to Denver, there we made another switch to a plane going to Ontario, California. From Ontario, it was

a short bus ride to the rent a car, where we rented a car, and in 15 minutes we were at the San Dimas Inn. I had never been to California before, but I'll tell you it's a beautiful state, photography being one of my other hobbies, I fell in love with the place. Our motel window at the San Dimas Inn overlooked the beautiful San Gabriel mountains. A real photographer's paradise. The show was held at the Los Angeles County Fairgrounds about 10 minutes by car from the San Dimas Inn. The show hall was very huge with plenty of excellent lighting. There were about 6,000 pigeons of all varieties. Approximately 366 Tumblers were exhibited. I witnessed some excellent Muff Tumblers at this show. The best I ever observed at a show. The baldheads also had a nice class, as did the white selfs. Bud Lunney of Canada, did a fine job of judging all Tumblers. The Pacific Tumbler Club



Tony Olszewski of Yonkers, N.Y. (left) receiving the E.S. McSweeney Award from Corky Packard of California (right) for Best Young Barred Baldhead at the 1989 Pageant of Pigeons, Pomona, Calif.



Bud Lunney judging Baldhead Tumblers at the Pageant of Pigeons, Pomona, Calif. — Photo by Marty Cameli, Centereach, N.Y.



# Statement of Your Account



PAGE 1

ACCOUNT NO	AE	TAX ID NO	PERIOD ENDING
620 027096	019	198-34-0586	MAR 31 1990

INCOME & CHARGE SUMMARY		
DESCRIPTION	THIS MONTH	YEAR-TO-DATE

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

620

DIVIDENDS	.00	8.80CR
INTEREST INCOME	.00	.00
MARGIN INTEREST	4.43DR	19.28DR
ACCRUED BOND INTEREST	.00	.00

## ACCOUNT VALUATION SUMMARY

### YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

FRANK KRUSHINSKY  
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.  
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389  
SCRANTON, PA 18501  
TEL 717-346-7761

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS	1,168.75
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS	19,420.72
CLOSING CASH BALANCE	215.10DR
TOTAL ACCOUNT VALUATION	20,374.37

## YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF MARCH 31 1990

TYPE	LONG OR SHORT	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	MONTH END PRICE	MARKET VALUE	EST DIV RATE/ % YIELD	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
CASH	LONG	100	ATLANTIC FIN FED CU CV PRI.05 A	N/A			
CASH	LONG	55	SALOMON INCORPORATED	21 1/4	1,168.75	3.01	35.20
TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....					1,168.75	3.01	35.20

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING.

CUST.	FUND	DATE	ACCOUNT NO.	SHARES/UNITS	N.A.V.	VALUE
DWTC	DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH	3-28-90	018443482	329	22.84	7,514.36
DWTC	DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD	3-28-90	018440114	281	7.61	2,138.41
DWTC	DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV	3-28-90	080726059	549	11.55	6,340.95
DWTC	DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR	3-28-90	018445159	230	14.90	3,427.00
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS .....						19,420.72

## DAILY ACTIVITY DURING MARCH 1990

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	CASH BALANCE
------	----------	-------------	-------	--------	--------------

2/28	OPENING CASH BALANCE				543.97DR
3/22	DEPOSIT	FUNDS RECEIVED		333.30CR	210.67DR
3/30	MARGIN INTEREST	INTEREST THRU 03/31/90 FOR 31 DAYS AT 11 1/2 % ON AVERAGE DR BALANCE.....		4.43DR	215.10DR
3/31	CLOSING CASH BALANCE				215.10DR

624

HARFORD AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY  
% MRS. FRANK RIDGEWAY  
RD # 1, Kingsley, Pa. 18826

April 1, 1990

Dear Mr. Powell:

We missed you last evening but understand there is  
a lot to do these days.

We were able to place some of the revisions and corrections  
in the Premium List for the Poultry Department. However  
the book had already gone to print and we will have to  
complete the revisions next year.

We would also like to talk with you at your convenience.  
Cecil Rose would like to have you work with him this  
summer during the week of the fair if possible. If you  
will be at the next meeting it will be in time to work  
something out.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

*Phyllis Ridgeway*

*well, well! Enchanté. I'll  
attend the May meeting and  
see what happens.*

1-716-873-0497

Hi Bob:

Here is your check  
for your expenses \$137.40.  
Do you need one to send your  
mom if so let me know.

Milan Kobulek called me  
from Cleveland OH. He tells  
me that he has not received  
his fly diplomas and money.

How many more numbers are  
writing for theirs. I have no  
record of any money paid out  
for fly.

His book keeping is hit and miss.

Wally.

0097	
March 28 1990 50-7084/2223	
PAY TO THE ORDER OF Robert Powell	\$ 137.40
One Hundred Thirty Seven Dollars and ———— 40/100 DOLLARS	
The Permanent Savings Bank SARASOTA, FL	
FOR Paying out Newsletter	Walter E. Wheeler
⑆222370848⑆ 56 122173 8⑈ 0097	

April 2, 1990

Dear Wally:

Thank you for the FTA's check (#0097, dated 03-28-90) for \$137.60 in reimbursement to me for expenses incurred on behalf of the FTA.

No one has contacted me about fly diplomas or money. I don't have a copy of the FTA Constitution with me at the moment so I am not sure of the rules and regulations on this. As I recall, the winner of each fly (Official and Honor Systems) gets a diploma and \$1.00 per hour flown if his kit flew for 10 hours or more. I'll have to check on that. From the fly reports for last year, I can determine who should get diplomas and prize money and send you their names and you can send out the diplomas (I hope there are some blank diplomas in the materials from Felix Khan) and fly money.

Enclosed are my membership dues for 1990 (check #1371 for \$7.50, dated 03-24-1990) and Gerald J. O'Rourke's check for \$12.00 (#3200, dated 03-30-90) for eight FTA flys for 1990.

Thanks for sending along the letters and notes that people send to you with their dues. I'll include their comments and questions in the NEWSLETTERS.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell



# From the desk of...

Rec'd  
3/28/90

Daniel J. Bosse  
2725 Fulton-Lucas Rd.  
Swanton, Oh 43558

Mr. Powell,

I became a new member to the FTA this year, I am also new to Flying Tipplers. I have rollers and sky cutters and just received one pr. of Tipplers anyway, I was reading my first 03-20-90 Newsletter, very good reading I might add, and was wondering if there was any way I could receive the May '80' and May '83 of the Pigeon Review. I would pay for the cost if any. Also, what would you consider a fair price for a good pr. of birds? (unproven)

Thank you for your help.

Dan Bosse

April 2, 1990

Mr. Daniel J. Bosse  
2725 Fulton-Lucas Road  
Swanton, OH 43558

Dear Dan:

Thanks for your letter of March 28, 1990. Welcome to the FTA.

Thank you, in addition, for your positive comments on the 03-20-90 FTA NEWSLETTER. Both of the PIGEON REVIEW "Tippler Specials" are now out of print and are very difficult to find. My plan at the moment is to reprint four or five articles from those two "Specials" in each issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER. That way, all members of the FTA will ultimately have a copy of all of the articles in those two extraordinary publications.

Regarding your question as to a fair price for a good pair of (unproven) birds: That's a difficult question and one to which there are as many different answers as there are breeders of tipplers. Speaking for myself only--and not the FTA--I would say the following: I think it's important to encourage as many potential flyers of tipplers as possible by making available to them good quality birds at reasonable prices. What have we all got to lose? It's not like the flying tippler sport is a big money sport. The more breeders and flyers the better, especially given the fact that there are not exactly thousands of persons in the United States who are interested in breeding and flying tipplers. I think that anyone who charges more than \$10 per bird for an unproven young bird is asking too much. There is a junior member of the club who is interested in getting some young birds from me and I will sell him, as soon as they are out the nest in a couple weeks, six young birds (from my three best pairs of flyers) for \$5.00 per bird. Maybe I'm not asking enough? I don't know. I think that if he were not a junior member that I might be inclined to ask \$10.00 per bird, but since he is a junior member I want to make it affordable for him to get involved in the flying tippler sport. I'm sure there must be guys who sell young birds for \$25.00 per bird. It's a difficult question.

Given the fact that the price of birds is such a touchy issue with so many breeders, I would appreciate it if you would not quote me on any of these prices.

Good luck with your pair of tipplers. I hope that you decide to fly your young birds in FTA competitions.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. L, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

629

G. O'ROURKE  
201 CODMAN ROAD  
NORWOOD, MA 02062

Dear Mr. Powell,

I am very happy to hear that the FTA is alive and well. You are to be commended for taking on the additional duty of Acting Secretary.

Enclosed please find Check for \$12.00 to cover cost of eight fliers for the 1990 competition. I will do my best to have my birds ready for the competition this year.

Respectfully,

Jerry O'Rourke

P.S. - I am planning a trip to Buck Creek, PA this summer to visit my wife's sister and her husband. Do you, or any of our fellow members, live near there? I would enjoy meeting some of our FTA members.

April 2, 1990

Mr. Gerald J. O'Rourke  
201 Codman Road  
Norwood, MA 02062

Dear Jerry:

Received your check (#3200, 3/30/90) for \$12.00 to cover the cost of eight FTA flys for 1990. Enclosed are eight Fly Report forms. Best of luck in the competitions.

Beech Creek, PA: the name doesn't sound at all familiar. Union Dale is located in the northeastern corner of Pennsylvania (about 25 miles north of Scranton). If you should pass through the northeastern part of Pennsylvania on your way to Beech Creek, perhaps we can arrange to meet.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

631



April 2, 1990

Mr. Duane Post  
1441 Post Road  
St. Henry, OH 45883

Dear Duane:

Thanks again for your phone call of yesterday.

Enclosed is a check (#1376, dated 04-02-90) for \$20.00. Please send 15 American Game Bantam eggs (half Black-Breasted Red and half Brown Red).


If you can send out the eggs on the 9th or the 16th, that would be great. It would be best for me if they are sent via the Post Office, Priority Mail.

Sincerely,

*Robert Powell*

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1376  
4-2-90  
60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Duane Post \$ 20.07  
Twenty & no/100 ~~DOLLARS~~

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
American game eggs *S. R. Powell*

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈⑆⑆⑆⑈7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1376

632

4/3/90 - 12:40<sup>A.M.</sup> - 6:40 A.M. - power off at Eldale.  
I read until about 12:30 and then shut  
off the light & withdrew. at about  
4:30 A.M. I woke up and and always  
do I glanced up at the clock to check  
the time. I couldn't see the clock  
and didn't hear the incubator and  
instantly realized that the power  
was off. I flew out of bed and the  
eggs were cool in the incubator -  
my wind-up clock from Gertrude  
Raynor Watt was how I learned the  
time: at that point the power had  
been off for 4 hours at least! I  
emptied the incubator (12 Portung,  
4 Sebright, 5 Modern Game) and  
took them out to the hen house  
and put them under two broody  
standard Black Orpingtons -

The chicks, thank God, were all OK — not piled up in the corner: they were all sleeping in what I call "chick nugs" (single layer, necks stretched out on top of each other, very cozy and heat retentive). When I had done everything that I could possibly do for the eggs and chicks, I came in and phoned the electric company — a sympathetic man explained that a tree had knocked out the power & 53 customers were affected. I returned to bed but did not, of course, sleep. I was too upset / angry. Valuable eggs from carefully selected breeders — possibly ruined. Too early to be sure — the eggs were set on 3/27/90 at 10 PM — which means 634



that they were just at the beginning of day seven when the power went. I have since candled them and have given to the best available setter the eggs that appear to be fertile. The question of course is: did the embryos survive the chill? I'll know in a few days. And lay in bed and fumed, I resolved to phone PPHL and file a claim for damages. At 6:40 A.M. the power came back on - I then stopped worrying and knew that the chicks were getting warm out in the coop under the lights - S.R.P. too, under the electric blanket. On 6:35



no time I was asleep. No substitute  
calls, thank God. at 9:20 A.M.  
I phoned PPHL and announced  
that I wanted to file a claim  
for damage incurred due to  
the power failure. I was  
very firm and non-hysterical  
and a sympathetic woman  
took down the basic facts &  
explained that a claims agent  
would contact me. When  
the agent calls I will declare  
my losses to be:

42 eggs at \$1.33/egg = \$55.86  
To replace the eggs = \$55.86

4-23-90:  
It was an "act of  
nature" - PPHL can not  
re-imburse for  
such damages.

→ \$ 111.72

4/4/90 - Life goes on. 10 P.M.

The eggs that are due to hatch tomorrow are now hatching under the two hens that were entrusted with the eggs on 3/15/90.

4 Silver Sebright - 4 chicks!

4 Modern Game - all infertile (no

7 Dorking - 2 chicks now out <sup>surprise</sup>

and three more on the way; the 6th fertile egg contains a dead embryo I believe.

This is wonderful news - and very therapeutic on the heels of the incubator trauma of yesterday. When all is said and done, it's hard to beat broody hens at their own 637

game. De plus, hen and chicks  
are one of the great pleasures of  
my life. I must make careful  
notes on which of the Orpingtons  
have proven themselves as  
good setters. Such hens are  
valuable. Another one went  
broody a day or two ago: I  
will use her to incubate the  
American Game Bantam eggs  
that should arrive next week  
from Duane Post in Ohio.

and that will just about do  
it for the egg hatching season,  
although the new Sebright hen  
has started to lay and I  
am saving her eggs.



4/5/90 - MTV - Parks

Four Sebrights and 5 Dorkings - which is wonderful news. When I was doing my before-bed check/inspection of the poultry house, the 3rd, 4th & 5th Dorkings were in the final moments of hatching and so I lingered and removed the shells from the nest. Both hens will be placed in brooder cages with their charges when I return from Mountain View this afternoon. The dramatic increase in the fertility of the Dorking eggs is most extraordinary: earlier in the season all of the Dorking eggs were infertile. Suddenly, 6 out of 7 are fertile and 5 have hatched. The Sebright fertility continues to be 100% and from the 4 eggs incubated on 3/15, four chicks have hatched. The Modern Game eggs continue to be all infertile, which is unfortunate, but there is not much that I can do about it.



2.

On Tuesday, 4/3, DWP had "car trouble" on his way to Abington Heights H.S. and phoned me at the BDC and asked me to pick him up at 3 P.M. I did so. En route home we passed Miller's Agway and stopped in because they had a sign out front announcing that the "Chicks are in." We went in and I bought, at \$1.15 each, the following:

3 Barred Rock } pullets  
2 Rhode Island Red }

Nice little chicks; who knows, they may be good quality birds. On the way home, DWP had an attack of "neuritis" in the right pectoral area. When we got to the Homestead, he asked me to drive him to the emergency room at the General Hospital. The fear was - what is this pain in the chest? a heart problem? We

640

3.

went right down immediately. The problem was quickly diagnosed by a nice female doctor. As DWP was having an EKG administered, I went to the Play & Learn and picked up Master DWP. He is such a bright little guy that he knew immediately that something was wrong. I quickly explained that we were going to see "Daddy" in a few minutes. At the hospital DWP II was a little sweetheart and true to form, charmed the entire staff. The hospital session lasted about 40 minutes and it was a great relief to know that it was only "neuritis" and not a heart problem.



## Fast, efficient mail service

### To the editor:

How about this for fast, efficient service: On Tuesday, March 20, I mailed a letter to West Germany, air mail first class, from the Carbondale Post Office. The letter was received on Friday, March 23, and answered the same day. I received the reply, via air mail first class, on Tuesday, March 27, before noon.

Three cheers for the United States Postal Service (and the German Postal Service) and their extraordinarily efficient systems and personnel

Sincerely,  
S. Robert Powell

642

March 29, 1990

Mr. Joseph Cerullo, President  
I.M.R. Limited  
Post Office Box 248  
Hazleton, PA 18201

Dear Mr. Cerullo:

Over the years, many thousands of dollars worth of business have been given to Micrographics International as a result of the recommendations made to various organizations and their Boards of Directors by my brother, Donald, and me. Somehow, you would think that after all the microfilming that we have had done at Micrographics International that we would not be treated as if we knew nothing about quality microfilming.

I say this because of my current attempt to have I.M.R. produce for me a high quality microfiche copy of my 1989 JOURNAL (see attached IMR Invoice 900016). To date, I have made three trips to Hazleton in an effort to have produced a high quality microfiche copy of this work and my efforts have not been successful.

Pam (with whom I have been working on this project) has been very understanding and helpful, but I do not yet have a high quality product from you.

Eleven of these 22 microfiche cards have incorrect titles on them--and I provided a typed copy of the exact title that I wanted on these cards. Many of the pages in this microfiche copy have "washed out" corners, caused, I think, by the fact that the operator of the microfiche camera removed the original from the machine too quickly. In more than a couple instances, the operator's thumb is included in the microfiche copy.

And now I am expected to pay \$237.86 for this unsatisfactory work. Were this job of the high quality that I.M.R. can easily perform (as it has so often in the past), I would happily--and immediately--send payment. As it stands, however, I am loathe to do so. Just thinking about I.M.R., in fact, makes me very angry.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

*phoned on 4/4/90 and  
we thrashed through  
the problem. The  
work will be  
re-done by  
them.*

*at  
no  
cost  
to  
SRP*

643



Title: 1989 JOURNAL OF S. ROBERT POWELL OF CARBONDALE (LACKAWANNA COUNTY) AND ELKDALE (SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY), PA.

Microfiche cards: 98'images per card.

The pages of this JOURNAL have been divided into 22 packets: the first 21 packets have 98 pages each, the 22nd packet has 65 pages in it.

packets

1.	1 - 98	14.	1275 - 1372
2.	99 - 196	15.	1373 - 1470
3.	197 - 294	16.	1471 - 1568
4.	295 - 392	17.	1569 - 1666
5.	393 - 490	18.	1667 - 1764
6.	491 - 588	19.	1765 - 1862
7.	589 - 686	20.	1863 - 1960
8.	687 - 784	21.	1961 - 2058
9.	785 - 882	22.	2059 - 2123 (65 pages only in this packet)
10.	883 - 980		
11.	981 - 1078		
12.	1079 - 1176		
13.	1177 - 1274		

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

Carbondale Historical Society  
Post Office Box 151  
Carbondale, PA 18407

717-282-0385

644

2123



IMR Limited  
P.O. Box 1777  
Harrisburg, PA 17105  
717-761-5412

# INVOICE

INVOICE NO	PAGE
900016	1
INVOICE DATE	
02/26/90	

SOLD  
TO

CARBONDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
26 6TH AVENUE

CARBONDALE PA 18407


SHIP  
TO

CARBONDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
26 6TH AVENUE

CARBONDALE PA 18407

ORDER NO	ORDER DATE	CUSTOMER NO	LOC.	SLSMN	PURCHASE ORD. NO.	JOB NUMBER	SHIP VIA	COL/PPD
1000	02/26/90	M0623	CH	MMH	D POWELL		IME TRUCK	

QTY ORDER/BO	QTY SHIP/RETURN	ITEM NO/DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	UOM DISC	NET PRICE
22.00	22.00	*CSR DUPLICATE FICHE	3000	EA .00	6.60
22.00	22.00	*CSR MASTER FICHE 1989 JOURNAL OF C. ROBERT POWELL OF CARBONDALE AND ELKDALE PA	9,9000	EA .00	217.80

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1384

4-18 90

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of *IMR* \$ 237.86

*Two hundred thirty seven & 86/100 DOLLARS*

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*Journal*

0313005620 1117 50 1384

645

COMMENTS	SALE AMOUNT	224.40
	MISC. CHARGES	.00
TERMS NET 15 DAYS	FREIGHT	.00
	SALES TAX	.00
	<b>TOTAL</b>	13.46
	AMOUNT RECEIVED	237.86
	<b>BALANCE DUE</b>	.00
		237.86



*American Poultry Association, Inc.*

26363 S. Tucker Rd  
Estacada, OR 97023  
503-630-8759

Dear Member,

Thank you for your membership renewal.  
Enclosed is your membership card and  
an application in case you have an interested  
friend.

The APA invites you to submit material  
for consideration to be used in the  
APA quarterly or yearbook. Educational  
articles, cartoons, amusing items, helpful  
suggestions or just your experiences  
with poultry might be of interest to  
other members.

Your continued support is greatly appreciated  
by the APA and this office. Any suggestions  
you might have would be most welcome,  
and if this office can be of assistance  
at any time, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Nona N. Shearer  
Secretary-Treasurer



*American Poultry  
Association Inc.*

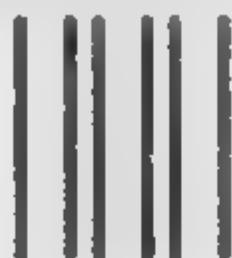
*S. Robert Powell*  
Member

*1/92*  
Expires

*Nona N. Shearer*  
Secretary-Treasurer

646

OFFICIAL B  
Notice 32 March 11



UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Annual ☐ Reserved No.

\$ 14.00 ☒ Semi-Annual  
Amount

Box Number(s) 161

**You may use this envelope to pay your Box Fee by CHECK OR MONEY ORDER. DO NOT SEND CASH.**

**Make check payable to Postmaster.**

SEE REVERSE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

THANK YOU FOR USING POST OFFICE BOX SERVICE.

# P.O. BOX FEE DUE NOTICE

647



# DUTCH GARDENS

INC Holland Address: P.O. Box 30 · 2160 AA Lisse · Holland

U.S. Address: P.O. Box 200 · Adelphi, New Jersey 07710

90,206752 6  
3,15,90

89,62001

WINTER M.L.  
337 MC KINLEY AVE  
JERMYN  
PA

13433 P2 /P2

S. ROBERT POWELL

## PACKING LIST

STAT	1	17	1	3	3	MADEL VICLET	AMOUNT
STAT- 5	189	1	3	3	3	DAY LILY ATEN	7.25
							5.25
							12.50
						*** PARTICIPANT TOTAL ***	

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

4-5-90 1378

M. L. Winter \$ 12.50

Twelve and 50/100 DOLLARS

1 FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

100313005620 1111717511 1378

100313005620 1111717511 1378

Gorgon  
butter  
two size  
of apples  
very  
impressive



## Garden State Poultry Fanciers' Association, Inc.

NEWSLETTER \* SPRING - 90

### Schedule Times Set

The following times have been scheduled as set-ups for the ABA Semi-annual at Sussex. We would appreciate your coming to as many as your schedule permits, and look forward to fun and fellowship as well as work.

#### Flemington Fairgrounds

April 11 7:30pm Brief meeting, load Coops on trailer.

#### Sussex County Fairgrounds

April<sup>14</sup> 10:00am - 6:00pm. Set-up coops

April 16 10:00am - 8:00pm Set-up coops

April 20 6:00pm - 10:00pm Set-up coops

April 21 10:00am - 6:00pm Set-up coops

April 22 Place shavings in coops

April 25 Hang coop tags

Food baskets which were so popular last year will be auctioned off again this year. Contributions of canned goods or other non-perishable foods which are appropriate are being solicited. Please bring contributions with you to the set-ups. Other items appropriate for the Chinese Auction are also gratefully appreciated.

### GSPFA Elections

The following officers were elected at the January meeting: President - Adrienne Blankenship, Vice-President - John Barna, Secretary - Audrey Barna, Treasurer - Ed Pierce, Membership - Ginny Pierce, Show superintendent - Peg Dunlap, Assistant Show Superintendent - George Bishop, Directors - Pete Mastrobattista, Paul Lohr, and George Warga.

### March Meeting

The meeting was held at our usual location, the Wagonbar Restaurant in Whitehouse Station, March 14, 1990. Ed Pierce reported that our treasury now has a balance of \$1,767.11. Correspondence was received from the judges contacted for the Fall show. We have acceptances from George Schroeder, PA, Ernie Durb, RI, and John Merchant, VT. Gus Vinhage is making metal coop-tag holders for the Sussex club for the cost of the materials only and has offered to do the same for Garden State. It was voted to accept his most generous offer. We apologise to those ducks and geese who will no longer be able to eat their coop tags.

### April Meeting

NOTICE!!! IMPORTANT!!!!

The April meeting will be held at the Flemington Fairgrounds at 7:30pm. following a brief meeting, the coops going to Sussex will be loaded on the trailer.

649

Michael Beat.  
11836 Old River School Rd  
Downey, CA 90241  
(213) 928-6840

April 6, 1990

Copies to: President, Sec/Treas., Central Timer

DEAR FTA OFFICER:

I wish to present at this time a request to fly on April 21st my Old Bird kit in the first OB Spring fly Zone 1.

Although I appreciate the sincere efforts made on the part of Mr. Felix Khan to allow Zone 2 flyers a chance to fly their birds in cooler climates, I do not endorse such a system. The Zone 1, Zone 2 method does not take into consideration that those people living South of 36 deg N Lat. are working people who inherently have less daylight to work with in the winter months. [Mr. Khan's rationale for selecting 36 and not, say, 35 I believe is purely designed to remove Los Angeles from Zone 1. He thereby selected just North of Mr. Rex Leon but cut LA in half. I believe, however, that his intentions were good. I just don't want myself in Zone 2 as he so presumed.] My climate is mild enough to breed birds year round, yet that doesn't mean that I do. I couldn't settle any that I should breed. Consequently, my breeding program and schedule is exactly the same as for flyers in Zone 1. I cannot give support to Zone 2 nor participate in such "exhibition" flying. My intent is to fly birds for record times and to do it during the days available to me. My weather in June is typically very overcast until the afternoon. Temperatures do not usually rise too high until July-Sept. I live in the suburbs of Los Angeles and receive cool ocean breezes most of the afternoons. Fog is more of a problem than anything else.

Presently, I'm training a kit of OB's to fly into the dark. For the past 3 weeks and for the next two I have flown 4 hours in training, the last 1 1/2 hours in total darkness. This is how I intend to compete with the "North Boys."

I'm also requesting at this time for the FTA to acknowledge my timer, Mr. Rex Leon, as an official timer. This man is a true Tippler man in the fullest sense. He is well versed in the FTA fly rules and keenly knows the difference between FTA & FTS rules. Of course, I will be flying FTA rules. Mr. Leon is one of exceptional honor and I respect him greatly. He flies and trains in a traditional English fashion. I hope to use Mr. Joe Kelley in the future but presently will not even suggest he come while he must bring with him his 90+ year old mother of poor health. Although he has made the 2 1/2 hour trip with his mother before, I cannot conscientiously ask him to drag all of the

650

oxygen tanks and other paraphernalia along with him anymore.  
Hopefully someday the situation will be rectified one way or  
another.

Please refer to the FTA constitution Article V. See also fly  
rule #23. I am sending my \$1.50 entry fee to the Central Timer.  
Please send to me the entry form if the FTA board will allow me  
to fly on April 21st in the Official System.

Sincerely,

*Michael Beat*



MR. MICHAEL BEAT  
(213) 928-6840  
11838 OLD RIVER SCHOOL RD.  
DOWNEY, CA 90241

APRIL 6 90 1389

16-06/1220

Pay to the  
order of

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION \$ 1 50

ONE & 50/100

Dollars

**Bank of America**  
Firestone-Woodruff Branch 1052  
P.O. Box 4520  
Downey, CA 90241

Michael Beat

⑆ 12200066 ⑆ 1389 ⑆ 10521 ⑆ 604 ⑆ ⑆

mailed  
www - 4/12/90

652

4/7/90

Dear Robert,

please send 10  
fly forms. Enclosed find money  
order for \$15.00.

I did not participate in  
competition flying until now.  
I am working nights except Saturdays  
and Sundays. Any way I want to  
try it.

Thanks for accepting the job  
of secretary, you are doing  
very well.

Have a good flying season

Thank You

Paul Rado

PAUL RADO  
2906 S. 45<sup>th</sup> St.  
MILWAUKEE, WI, 53219

414-543-3618

Amex M.O.  
21-192-743-016  
for \$15.00

- 10 fly sheets sent 4/12/90
- Check sent to WW - 4/12/90

653

8PM - 4/8/90 - Ceil  
Rose called to tell me about the auction.

# AUCTION

POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK SALE

AUCTION BY BUSH

APRIL 22, 1990 AT 11:00 A.M.

NO INSPECTION OR PRIOR SALE'S ALLOWED.

SALE TO BE HELD AT

KEN YOUNGMAN FARM

6190 NEWARK ROAD RT. 88

SODUS, N Y



DUE TO ILLNESS I'M FORCED TO SELL MY POULTRY STOCK. TO  
BE SOLD ARE: BETWEEN 50-75 WHITE CRESTED, BLUE SWEDS, ROUENS,  
CALLS (DIFFERENT COLORS) INDIAN RUNNERS, BUFFS, AND AYLESBURY  
DUCKS.

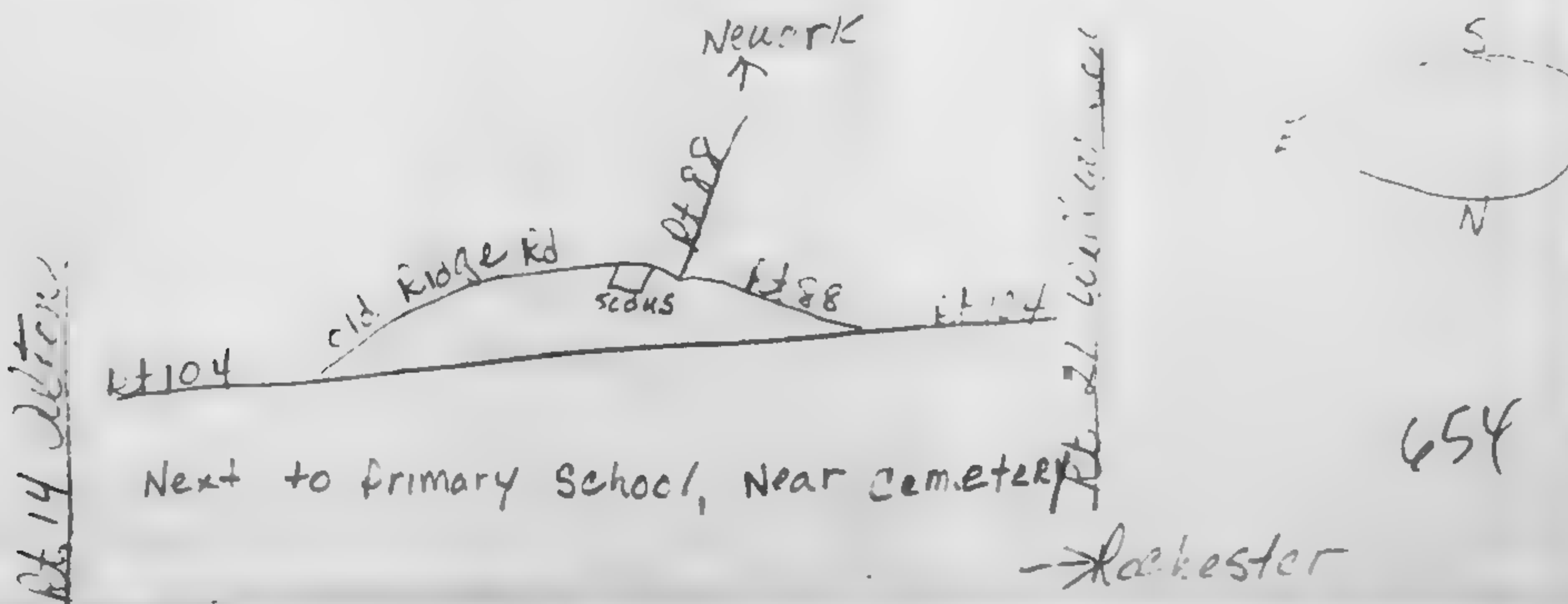
BETWEEN 200-300 CHICKENS BOTH STANARD AND BANTAM.

OLD ENGLISH, COCHIN, BRAHMAS, SHOMAS, PHOENIX, JAPANESE,  
SILKIES, AND OTHER BREEDS. ALSO PEARL AND LAVENDER GUINEAS.

LIVESTOCK: 1 DUTCH BELTED COW- DUE TO CALF AROUND SALE TIME.

TERMS: CASH OR GOOD CHECK DAY OF SALE. NOTHING TO LEAVE THE  
PREMISES UNTILL THEY ARE PAYED FOR. FOOD WILL BE  
AVAILABLE. PLEASE BRING YOUR OWN CRATES OR BOXES.

GOOD SHOW STOCK AND BLOOD LINES.





Seen Apr 3 [1990]

Dear Robert,

We were so glad to hear from you and your brood school by this time are really little chicks. Hope they like it where they can see daylight.

Today is more like April and I hope the spring really is here.

Gertrude is in church, so I thought it would be the time for me to try to get something on paper.

Yesterday we had a delightful ride to one of the markets, but I did not mean anything.

My next door neighbor, Mrs. Dumbey is in the State Hospital and must be there for two weeks. She has had two operations, and is just now learning to walk with a harness her family.

I will let you know when we will get up to me, but Gertrude is a busy lady.

I still know me so long to do nothing that it takes all my time.

Gertrude's tenant took a fall on the



steps yesterday, but we didn't manage  
he stopped in today to put my mind at  
ease

There was snow here yesterday, but  
it melted as it hit the ground.

Now that I have my April check  
in your hands, I hope to see you  
before too long

Sincerely  
Edith

[416 E. Front Street  
Danville, PA 17821]

Walter E. Wichee

Hi Bob:

Do you have E.I. Teranchi  
on your mailing list if not  
here is his address

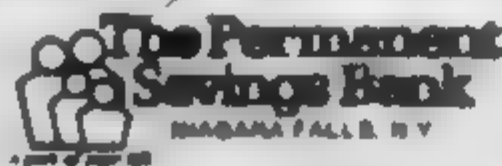
E.I. TERANCHI

3215 Delmar Terrace

Pueblo, Co . 81008

Regards

Wally


		0100
April 12 1990		50-7084/2223
PAY TO THE ORDER OF	Robert Powell	\$ 39.77
Thirty Nine Dollars and		77/100 DOLLARS
 The Permanent Savings Bank MADISON FALLS, VT		
FOR DEPOSIT ONLY	Walter E. Wichee	
⑆222370848⑆ 56 122173 8⑈ 0100		

21-6050/060153 C2R6 VJ.W / NAM TR

*This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.*

TRADE DATE		YOU BOUGHT		TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION		SETTLEMENT DATE		SECURITY NUMBER	
04/29/90		DEAN WITTER CAPITAL GROWTH SEC				04/17/90		24240P104	
QUANTITY		PRICE		PRINCIPAL AMOUNT		NET AMOUNT			
197		10.15		1,999.55		1,999.55			
PROSPECTUS									

REFERENCE  
09979957  
S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18427

 **DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.**  
OFFICE SERVING YOUR ACCOUNT  
**THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389**  
**SCRANTON, PA 18501**  
**TEL 717-346-7761**

SOC SEC NO 198-34-0596  
YOUR AE FRANK KRUSHINSKY

4653227

ACCOUNT NO. 620-027096-0-H-019

[illegible]

100

DMR-8300-4 (8-84) REV 1-88

658

# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Additional Investments by Mail:  
\$100.00 Minimum  
Please make checks or money orders payable to:  
Dean Witter Dividend  
Growth Securities  
and return with this remittance stub to:  
Dean Witter Trust Company  
P.O. Box 1040, Jersey City, NJ 07303

Amount Enclosed  
\$

Please refer to this  
Account Number in  
all inquiries.

Account Number 014-018443482

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

- ☐ Retirement accounts (Dean Witter Trust Company, custodian):  
Please indicate year for which contribution is being made \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ Please check here if your Taxpayer Identification Number or your  
address is incorrect. Also, check here if you want to change your  
distribution option. Kindly indicate the changes on the reverse side  
of this stub and return it to the address above.

J0140184434820175H

## Important Information

THE DIRECTORS HAVE DECLARED A QUARTERLY DISTRIBUTION OF  
\$0.1316 PER SHARE, PAYABLE ON MARCH 30 TO SHAREHOLDERS OF RECORD  
ON MARCH 23, 1990. THIS DISTRIBUTION IS COMPRISED OF \$0.13  
INCOME DIVIDENDS AND \$0.0016 LONG-TERM CAPITAL GAINS.

YOU CAN CONFIRM YOUR FUND'S NET ASSET VALUE OR ACCOUNT  
BALANCE BY CALLING OUR CONVENIENT TOLL FREE SERVICE AT  
800-869-NEWS (24 HOURS DAILY) USING A TOLL FREE ONE TELEPHONE.

Detach Here → ..... ← Detach Here

## Investment Account Statement

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

## Dean Witter Dividend Growth Securities

Please refer to this  
Account Number in  
all inquiries. →

Account Number 014-018443482

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Branch	Dean Witter Account No.	A.E.	Dividend Option	Capital Gains Option	Margin*
03/23/90	198-34-0586	620	027096	C19	REINVEST	REINVEST	YES
Date of Transaction	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Net Dollar Amount of Transaction	Share Price	Shares - this Transaction	Shares Owned After Transaction	
03/23/90	Your Opening Balance						
03/23/90	INC. DIV. @ 130000	42.60	42.60	22.57	1.887+	327.722	
03/23/90	CAP. GAIN @ .001600	.52	.52	22.57	.023+	329.609	
						329.632	



# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Mutual Fund Account | 160-111654426

Please refer to this Account Number in all written inquiries

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
IRA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

## Important Information

THIS STATEMENT SUMMARIZES YOUR ACCOUNT ACTIVITY DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1990. YOUR NEXT QUARTERLY STATEMENT WILL BE ISSUED JUNE 29, 1990. FOLLOWING ARE THE FUND'S QUARTERLY AVERAGE ANNUALIZED YIELDS FOR EACH MONTH OF THE ENCLOSED JANUARY 7.98%; FEBRUARY 7.84%; AND MARCH 7.77%. 28, 1990 IS THE FUND'S SEMIANNUAL REPORT, DATED FEBRUARY 28, 1990.

YOU CAN CONFIRM YOUR FUND'S YIELD OR ACCOUNT BALANCE BY CALLING OUR CONVENIENT "AUTOPROMPT" SERVICE 1 800-800-8000 (24 HOURS DAILY) USING A TOUCH-TONE TELEPHONE.

## Investment Account Statement

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
IRA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

Dan Witter/Sears Liquid Asset Fund Inc.

Account → Mutual Fund Account 160-111654426  
Numbers Dean Witter Account 620-031766-019

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Dividend Option	Optional Services
03/30/90	198-34-C586	REINVEST	NONE

Date	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Tax Withheld and/or Sales Charge	Shares Bought (↑) or Sold (↓)	Shares Owned After Transaction
	Your Opening Balance				23.940
01/31/90	DIVIDEND	.06		.060+	24.000
02/28/90	DIVIDEND	.05		.050+	24.050
03/30/90	DIVIDEND	.04		.040+	24.090

**Henry Field's®** SEED & NURSERY CO.  
Shenandoah, Iowa 51602

**SEED & NURSERY CO.**  
Shenandoah, Iowa 51602

IN THE FIRST SHIPMENT. ON YOUR ORDER OF 03/26/90. WE EXPLAINED THAT THE ITEMS BELOW WOULD SHIP SEPARATELY. THIS LATEST SHIPMENT HAS BEEN CAREFULLY CHECKED AND WE BELIEVE IT IS EXACTLY WHAT YOU WANT. BUT, IF YOU FIND A MISTAKE, PLEASE RETURN THIS LISTING AND YOUR COMMENTS AND WE WILL PROMPTLY CORRECT THE PROBLEM. WHEN WRITING US PLEASE USE THIS NUMBER 900326-071-024 WE'VE GIVEN YOUR ORDER. IT WILL HELP SPEED ANSWERS. THANK YOU FOR TRUSTING US WITH YOUR ORDER - WE APPRECIATE IT!. YOUR FRIENDS AT FIELD'S

[illegible]

↑ gave one to mom  
+ one to Cousin Peg  
on Good Friday —  
they loved  
them.  
I have two  
for myself.

In case of a problem with your order, see the customer service link

66 (

# FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Organized, in 1938, for the Advancement of the Flying Tippler Sport in America.

## NEWSLETTER

April 20, 1990

S. Robert Powell, Acting Secretary

### FROM THE ACTING SECRETARY

Dear FTA Members:

I decided to make the extra effort and get another NEWSLETTER into your hands before the beginning of the Spring Series of FTA competition flies (the first fly, old birds only, is the weekend of April 21-22)—the objective being to get as many FTA members as possible to participate in the FTA flies. Don't put it off; select that kit of old birds and start training them TODAY.

The feedback from FTA members following the publication of the 03-20-1990 NEWSLETTER has been very encouraging. A detailed report on the letters and phone calls received is presented herein (pp. 1-3). Also presented herein are reprints of two more articles from the 1980 and 1983 PIGEON REVIEW "Tippler Specials" (pp. 3-4).

Thanks to Walter Wiechec, we again have an FTA mailing list, and a copy thereof is presented (pp. 5-8) in this issue of the NEWSLETTER. A few inquiries have been received by Walter Wiechec and SRP about the fly diplomas and prize money for the 1989 FTA flies. To those who have diplomas and prize money due them, please be patient for a little longer. Walter Wiechec, Wayne Tomasic and SRP are currently doing their best to take care of all 1989 FTA business matters and the diplomas and fly money will be mailed out in the very near future.

Just as I was going to press with this issue of the NEWSLETTER, I received a phone call from Chris Richardson (3999 Hawks Hill Road, New Windsor, MD 21776). Chris is trying to get some young Lovatts and is not having much luck. He is hoping to find some in his area. If anyone can help him out, please get in touch with him.

Again, here are the dates for the three Spring Series flies (old birds only): April 21-22, May 5-6, May 19-20.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell  
Acting Secretary

### ADDRESSES NEEDED

Does anyone have the present mailing address of Donald D. Lewis and Mary Krasny? We have sent FTA mail to "Post Office Box 86042, Topeka, KS 66686" and it has been returned by the Post Office, marked "Not deliverable."

Also, does anyone know Stanley Harris' street address and postal code in Toronto?

\*\*\*\*\*

### DEUTSCHE FLUGTIPPLER-UNION

A reciprocal arrangement exists between the Deutsche Flugtippler-Union and the FTA whereby we exchange memberships and newsletters. The October 1989 DFU Newsletter has been received by the FTA and is available, upon request, for any FTA member to borrow and read. The Newsletter contains a wealth of data on the European flying tippler scene. The Secretary of the DFU is: Heinz H. Kaupschafer, D-4270 Dorsten/Westfalen 1, Am Scholzbach 93, West Germany.

\*\*\*\*\*

### BOB DONLIN

On 01-15-90, Bob Donlin (868 Plainfield Pike, North Scituate, RI 02857) joined the FTA. Bob enclosed the following note: "I'm just starting out with flying tipplers. I raise other breeds. My father had tipplers back in the 60s, but they kind of died out around here. I picked up some no-name breed of tipplers but they wouldn't stay up too long. So last year I bought 3 pairs of Lovatts from Richard Seabridge. I'm holding them for breeding..."

\*\*\*\*\*

### E. L. TERANCHI

On 01-28-90, Erik Teranchi (3215 Delmar Terrace, Pueblo, CO 81008) renewed his membership in the FTA and added: "I have just acquired several pairs of tipplers from Al Ahmadi of Austin, Texas... I was a FTA member many years ago when I lived in California. With some luck I hope to raise and fly a few tipplers this year..."

\*\*\*\*\*

662



NATHAN E. PUGLISI

On 01-29-90, Nathan E. Puglisi (R. D. 2, Box 481B, Greene, NY 13778) renewed his membership. Nathan is a Junior Member and his father, Dennis S. Puglisi, enclosed the following note with the membership renewal: "Nathan purchased two pairs of tipplers from Robert Powell last September and has 3 started squabs that were born in early December. He can't wait for Spring so he can start flying them..."

ANTON VAN DALEN

On 02-09-1990, Anton Van Dalen (166 Avenue A, New York, NY 10009) renewed his membership and sent the FTA a xerox copy of a photograph that he took of Oskar Zovich on a visit to Oskar's home and loft on November 19, 1990.

ROBERT J. RUGABER

On 02-25-1990, Robert J. Rugaber (492 Duffy Road, Butler, PA 16001) wrote to Wayne Tomsic and remarked that he will be breeding from 7 pairs this year. He added: "I'm about to retire and hope to enjoy my birds more. That date is October 1, 1990, and I will be working away from home May 1st until then. Have also had a barn built, fenced the back acre of woods, and have a young draft pony mare..."

TIM KVIDERA

On 02-27-1990, Tim Kvidera (13610 Johnson Street, N.E., Anoka, MN 55304) wrote to Wayne Tomsic and remarked: "Hope all is going well out your way. Here we have gone through most of the season with no winter, at least by Minnesota standards. Tipplers are just starting to go down on eggs, so hopefully will be able to have young birds come June...Am breeding from 9 pairs of my family, 4 pairs of Hughes, 4 pairs of Carnew, and 2 pairs of Priscos. Last year one pair of Carnews popped a couple pure whites. Will try to raise some more this season and see how they fly..."

WALTER E. WIECHEC

On 03-18-90, Walter E. Wiechec (105 Clay Street, Buffalo, NY 14207) telephoned the Acting Secretary and they talked about FTA business matters. Walter added: "I have about 100 birds. My father had pigeons and I got them from him. I've got birds from Oskar Zovich that have flown 16-17 hours. I've got young birds banded now. I lost some during the last cold spell. I have some birds that I got in Germany in 1986 from Gumpert. They are Hughes-type birds. I also have some Davies and Bartholomew birds..." On 03-28-90, Walter wrote and stated: "The March 20, 1990 NEWSLETTER was well done. Just what we

needed to let the members know what is going on..."

THREE CHEERS FOR THE POSTAL SERVICE

On Tuesday afternoon, March 20th, a copy of the 03-20-1990 issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER was mailed, air mail first class, to Heinz H. Kaupschafer in West Germany from the Carbondale, PA Post Office. The NEWSLETTER was received on Friday, March 23rd, and Heinz Kaupschafer wrote and mailed, air mail first class, that same day a thank you post card to the Acting Secretary of the FTA, S. Robert Powell. That post card was received by SRP on Tuesday, March 27th, before noon. From Carbondale to West Germany and back in less than one week. Three cheers for the United States and German Postal Services and their extraordinarily efficient systems and personnel.

On his post card, Heinz Kaupschafer wrote, in part: "I read you are the new Secretary of the FTA now. Success, and as we say in German, a 'good hand' for all the work you have done and you will do in the interest of our common hobby the Flying Tippler sport. Naturally, now I will send all our DFU-Bulletins directly to you so that you are informed about all what happens here in 'old Europe' in the Flying Tippler competition scene. It would be a good thing I am believing if we can exchange material in this manner. All our members are interested in news on Tipplers wherever their fanciers are living and flying their kits. I am hoping we can work hand in hand, Robert. All the best wishes here from me and the 200 DFU members in West Germany..." The next DFU Bulletin will be mailed after the April 21/22 fly.

DANIEL J. BOSSE

We received a letter, 03-28-90, from Daniel J. Bosse (2725 Fulton-Lucas Road, Swanton, OH 43558) in which he states: "I became a new member of the FTA this year. I have rollers and skycutters and just received one pair of tipplers. Anyways, I was reading my first 03-20-90 NEWSLETTER, very good reading, I might add. I was wondering if there was any way I could receive the May 1980 and May 1983 PIGEON REVIEW..."

EDITOR: Both of the PIGEON REVIEW "Tippler Specials" are now out of print and are very difficult to find. The plan is now to reprint four or five of the articles in those "Specials" in each issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER. That way, all members will ultimately have a copy of all of the articles in those extraordinary publications.



DAN KIESER

When Dan Kieser (221 South Park Drive, Seymour, IN 47274) renewed his dues in the FTA for 1990 he sent along the following note:

"I fly tipplers for pleasure. They stay up 3 to 6 hours. I am President of the Tri-State Flying Tippler Club. We show at the NYBS in Louisville, KY in October every year. We show for the body and the beauty of the bird. We have a lot of fun. Tim Kvidera won most of our prizes in 1989. He has shown with us for about 4 or 5 years. Our judge for 1990 will be Link Martin of Louisville, KY. We have some judges from the FTA members. If anyone from the FTA would like to show with us, they are welcome."

\*\*\*\*\*  
THE FTA'S AD/ANNOUNCEMENT IN THE  
AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL FOR 1990

The following ad/announcement by the FTA will appear in the Classified Advertisements (under "Tipplers") in the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL during 1990:

"FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Organized in 1938 and still going strong. Quarterly bulletins containing endurance flight training information, ten competition flys annually, diploma awards in Official and Honor Systems, colored bands available to members only. Dues \$7.50, \$2.50 junior. Walter Wiechec, Treasurer, 105 Clay Street, Buffalo, NY 14207."

The cost of this ad/announcement for the year is \$73.50 (49 words at \$1.50 per word). This is the FTA's primary means of reaching potential members. All it takes is 10 new members per year and the ad is paid for.

\*\*\*\*\*  
ALBINO LUKEZ

Received a phone call on 04-06-90 from Al Lukez (6501 Hosmer Avenue, Cleveland, OH 44105) who inquired about the fly diplomas and prize money for the 1989 FTA flys. Wayne Tomsic, Walter Wiechec and S. R. Powell are currently working on taking care of 1989 FTA business matters and the diplomas and prize money will be mailed out in the near future. To those who have diplomas and fly money due them, please be patient for a little longer.

Al Lukez has been raising pigeons since he was six years old. His first birds were a pair he won in a raffle in grade school, in Yugoslavia. Al came to the United States in 1968 and married a Polish lady. Her father, who died two years ago, had a friend with pigeons, and Al got two or three pairs of roller/homer crosses from him. Through the Cleveland Roller Club, Al later got some rollers and he raised rollers for about 10 years. Then he met Wayne Tomsic who started

him with flying tipplers, in 1979-1980, when Al joined the FTA. AL: "I started out with some Lovatts from Wayne Tomsic. Then I got some Davies birds from Helmut Rimke, who got the Davies birds from Ball and Hagan, who were the guys who had imported directly the Davies birds. I was the first one to fly the Davies birds. They start out slow, but they are very smart birds. In 1981, I bred four hens out of '1406' (blue with one white feather in the tail), one of the great Davies cock birds. Another great cock bird, '1407', is also the son of one of the original Davies imports. About 90% of my birds descend from '1406' and '1407'—they're not brothers. This year I am breeding from 9 pairs. In 1982 I started flying these Davies birds and that was when I started to win."

AL: "If you don't spend the time with your birds, especially during the first few months, you're not going to win, I don't care what the bloodline. The birds have to learn that you are the boss. I spend the time with my young birds and because I do I never have problems with old birds. They know what is expected of them. I feed my tipplers to fly and not to look at. If I wanted some pigeons to look at, I would raise jacobins or some other fancy breed. I want them to fly and that is what tipplers do better than any other pigeon. There is no better endurance flyer."

\*\*\*\*\*  
MORE REPRINTS FROM THE 1980 AND 1983  
PIGEON REVIEW "TIPPLER SPECIALS"

In the issue of the FTA NEWSLETTER, we continue the practice, inaugurated in the 03-20-1990 issue, of reprinting articles from the May 1980 and May 1983 PIGEON REVIEW "Tippler Specials." Presented hereafter are two articles that will be useful for all tippler flyers to read and to study: "The Making of a Young Bird Kit" by Tim Kvidera (1980, p. 68) and "Settling Young Tipplers Training to Darkness" by D. A. Fellows (1983, p. 16).

## THE MAKING OF A YOUNG BIRD KIT

by Tim Kvidera  
Anoka, Minn.

The first thing that one needs to produce a quality kit of young Tipplers is a quality breeding team. Since competition flying kits are usually small, three to seven birds, there is no need for a large number of breeding pairs. The important thing is that these breeders be of quality stock and be in good health. It is preferable that they be of the same family or strain so that the offspring are as similar in style etc. as possible. By style I am in no way meaning that they all have to be the same color and the like, but rather that the birds have the same temperament, desire and way of flying. If a kit does not have these the birds will be working against themselves at the cost of time when the goal is the longest endurance performance.

Now that you have your breeders it is time to start making that kit. Put the pairs together at the same time so that they will all lay and start earning their keep at the same time, at least within a couple days of each other that is. This is



accomplished if the breeders are separated by sex prior to the beginning of the breeding season

After the youngsters are about four weeks old start putting them out on the loft roof so that they can get accustomed to the surrounding and learn how to trap. Watch these squeakers while they are out on the roof. Look for the ones that are the most active and alert. Look for that intangible thing called expression. Quite often you can pick out the best kit of the bunch before they even take to wing.

Do not startle the youngsters while they are out. Even at this age they often are capable of flying off but not smart enough to find their way back. Usually sometime between five and six weeks of age a few birds will start to take a few brief swings around the loft. Still do not spook them because to do so will have them flying uncontrollably resulting in a high loss percentage. By this time the birds should be fully weaned and in the young bird section where you can regulate their diet, keep them hungry but not starved. You want them to react correctly to the call to trap, whistle, droppers and the like, but not undernourished to the point where they will not develop properly.

Once the kit has all taken a few of these brief sorties and returned you will notice more of them doing it together and some staying up more than a couple minutes. It is now time to start them out as a kit. Chase them all up together but do not be too disappointed when you see at least half as many kits as you have birds up. It could be worse, they all could be flying singly. Whenever they want to come down let them show the dropper, whistle and let them know that they are welcome at home. Toss a little grain on the roof and call them in. Keep track of which birds are the most reluctant to stop flying. After a few times out the birds should be kitting pretty well and flying a little longer, be sure that there is enough daylight ahead of them because they are capable of flying a lot more than you may think. It is up to you to minimize the overfly through judicious feeding and a watchful eye on

With the kit stock flying in decent style it is now time to make the decision as to which birds are best suited to create your competition kit. If you started with an inbred strain of birds the wing action of the youngsters all ought to be similar but make sure that all the candidates are the same. Pay attention to depth and frequency of stroke. Pick birds that always kit properly, you cannot afford to have one split on fly day. Hopefully you have a half dozen or so that have passed this preliminary cut. These birds should now be flown together separately from the remainder of the young birds. It is a good idea to keep flying the balance of the youngsters as there is a possibility that now that you have removed some "comparable" birds the less dominant remaining birds will be able to show their stuff and produce another good kit with a slightly different style. In the game of Tippler flying it is always a good idea to have an insurance kit if possible. Even if you cannot find that insurance kit, the working with six or so youngsters is some insurance itself.

Now that the potential kit is down to more workable numbers it is time to consider using kit boxes so that strict control of diet and exercise can be achieved. If the youngsters are still very young often it is a good idea to use a community kit box instead of the individual boxes, especially if fly day is close at hand. As if it is you cannot afford to have the birds down a couple days learning how to adjust to a life of solitude. They will eat better at that age with company. The traditional diet at this stage is wheat and barley with a few peas.

Fly the kit every other or every third day always with a watchful eye to be certain that each bird belongs up there. If any one tends to split pull it out. Watch to see which birds fire first. You may have to adjust that birds diet or it may not have just what it takes to make it with that kit. The birds should be doing four to six hours by now and responding properly to the droppers at dusk. Do not let the birds come down without being invited. If they look to want down early spook them up, let them know that they are to fly until you want them to come down. But do not chase them more than twice on the same fly or they are liable to hit out elsewhere, especially if they are tired. If they are tired call them down, do not give them the chance to develop bad habits. With the early tired weeded out you are probably down to four or five birds and it is now time to see how they will react to stress. Put them out early and see just how long they will go. Each bird has a different threshold, what you are after is those that have the best endurance. Watch to see which bird is turning the kit, stopping it from raking off as far as it did early on. Which bird starts to look at the loft first waiting for you to show the droppers? How long into the fly before this behavior is exhibited? If towards the end you may want to keep the bird in the kit to help guard against an overfly when they are fed up, but if it is long before the rest of the kit fires that bird is best dropped from the kit.

Hopefully you now have at least three capable flying young birds from which your kit is molded. It is best to have four if possible so that a spare is available should the need arise. You know from the above that these birds are comparable and have comparable capabilities. All that remains is to get them to peak on the fly date. This is done by way of what is called the "feed-up". The kit has been trained and conditioned on a "low" feed and now they have to be put on a full tank to get the most out of them.

Tippler feed-ups are as variable as the fanciers who use them, with many being extremely intricately involved. An awful lot of the old feed-ups were more for keeping the fanciers happy that they were doing something special than they were nutritionally beneficial to the birds. But when one looks at the trends of these variable feed-ups they basically involve taking a kit that has been conditioned on a "low" feed such as wheat and barley and for a week or so before the fly date building this diet up with high fat content seeds along with a decent dose of protein. The amounts vary depending on the strain of birds and the conditions under which they must perform.

There is no sure fire "secret" formula that when used in a feed-up will produce consistent winning performance times although some will say this or that is great and sure to bring you success in the air. The path to success is no secret, it involves flying properly trained and conditioned birds with an endurance flying attitude. And stress the latter of these as a bird with the proper endurance flying attitude can more than make up for a variety of physical shortcomings that it may

## SETTLING YOUNG TIPPLERS TRAINING TO DARKNESS

At five to six weeks old, I put my squeakers on top of the trap, it is about twelve to fourteen feet off the ground. They sit there all day with the droppers moving around them. As they get stronger I then bring them inside of the trap with a couple of placid droppers. At eight to ten weeks old, they are coming under the discipline of the droppers inside the trap. When I think they are ready, I then take the corn (feed) away for three or four days, if not satisfied. Then I get up at about 3:30 a.m. to 4:00 a.m. to start breaking them one at a time. The reason for this is because I'm in the middle of a lot of Tumbler flyers. After getting them round one at a time, I increase the time by four to eight minutes. My youngsters are in and out of the trap all day after the third day they should start kitting up. Then I increase the flying time by thirty minutes. The youngsters are then flown twice daily for 5 to 6 days getting them up to 2½ hours each time. If successful, I train every other day 4 to 6 hours. Then when the birds are coming to the trap and getting good corn (feed), training is twice per week.

First of all, the lights on the shed (loft) should be well placed so there aren't any shadows, it takes a bit of sorting out, but it can be done. The first stage is then for the droppers. Fix a lamp up over your trap then ½ an hour before darkness put your droppers inside the trap and get your light on. When the droppers are settled down throw a little corn in and make them run after it. Then after one or two nights when really hungry play with them on top of the shed, after that is all practice and patience. Then we come to the Tipplers. Put your Tipplers out, later in the day and have them flying to the sunset, go gently with the birds and have the lights on in daylight at first, so as daylight fades you drop your birds. Continue this method at the same time, always feed your birds under lights after coming in. You will find that the birds will fly longer in darkness as they get more practice. Then when you think the birds have had enough, you then put on the lights and the droppers out.

By: D.A. Fellows  
Sec. Dudley Invitation Tippler Club  
30 Beechgreen  
Old Park Farm  
Dudley, W. Midlands, England

## THE FTA MEMBERSHIP LIST

April 20, 1990

On the basis of all available information, Walter Wiechec compiled a list of FTA members in late-March, 1990. A copy of that list was mailed to the Acting Secretary (SRP) on 03-22-90. That list is presented hereafter. If there are any additions or corrections to be made to this list, PLEASE let Walter Wiechec or SRP know as soon as possible.

Mr. Hamid Ahamadi  
3407 Foothills Terrace  
Austin, TX 78731

Mr. Udo Begert  
RR 1, Putnam  
Ontario, CANADA N2M3V5

Mr. Edward Buraczewski  
1214 Bastow Street  
Holbrook, NY 11741

Mr. A. Altimari  
800 40th Avenue North  
Saint Petersburg, FL 33703

Mr. Clarence A. Behling  
3658 Everest Street  
Riverside, CA 92503

Mr. David Burrows  
Post Office Box 155 MA  
Somerset, BERMUDA

Mr. Rene Asencio  
Route 2, Box 231, Alary Road  
La Grangeville, NY 12540

Mr. Florian Bielawski  
20109 Raymond Street  
Maple Heights, OH 44137

Mr. Gordon H. Chater  
2473 Brasilia Circle  
Mississauga  
Ontario, CANADA L5N2E9

Mr. Keith N. Baber  
357 Fourth Street  
Montara, CA 94037

Mr. Louis Bilan  
R. D. 1, Groundhog Rest.  
Punxsutawney, PA 15767

Mr. Joseph P. Contala  
2354 Country Farm Lane  
Schaumburg, IL 60194

Mr. Bill Baker  
RR 3, Peterborough  
Ontario, CANADA K9J6X4

Mr. Syd Billinger  
347 Jones Avenue, Toronto  
Ontario, CANADA M4J3L4

Dr. Jim Cook  
Apple Way Veterinary Clinic  
E 3101 Seltice Way  
Post Falls, ID 83854

Mr. Henry Bampfield, Jr.  
3066 Edgemont Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19134

Dr. Paul Bongiovanni  
662 Madison Street  
Fall River, MA 02720

Mr. Bill Crowther  
309 Birch Terrace  
Winter Springs, FL 32707

Mr. Smail Basic  
23 Esther Lorrie Dr., Rexdale  
Ontario, CANADA M9W4V2

Mr. Daniel J. Bosse  
2725 Fulton-Lucas Road  
Swanton, OH 43558

Mr. Robert Culley  
Foggintown Road  
Brewster, NY 10509

Mr. Michael Beat  
11836 Old School, River Road  
Downey, CA 90241

Mr. Lester Brozyna  
24 Sycamore Drive  
Hazlet, NJ 07730

Mr. C. J. Dick  
15 McKinley Street  
Brentwood, NY 11717



Mr. Tom Dickson  
RR 1, Box 162  
Cane Hill, AR 72717

Mr. Javid Habibi  
4395 Albert Street  
Oakland, CA 94619

Mr. Heinz H. Kaupechafer  
D-4270 Dorsten/Westfalen 1  
Am Scholzbach 93  
WEST GERMANY

Mr. Robert M. Donlin  
868 Plainfield Pike  
N. Scituate, RI 02857

Mr. Gordon Hamilton  
227 Austin Road, Guelph  
Ontario, CANADA N1E6N5

Mr. Joseph Kelly  
5536 Lake Park Way  
La Mesa, CA 92041

Mr. S. Drawich  
25719 Colgate  
Dearborn Heights, MI 48125

Mr. Chris Hojnowski  
12 Lynn Ridge Court  
Lineboro, MD 21088

Mr. Mohammed Ali-Seyed Khavar  
6528 Shady Brook Lane, #4122  
Dallas, TX 75206

Mr. Robbie Penn  
470 Clearview Avenue  
Torrington, CT 06790

Mr. Greg Horn  
5756 Tilton Road  
Traverse City, MI 49684

Mr. Don Kieser  
221 South Park Drive  
Seymour, IN 47274

Mr. Edwin Flower  
RD 2, Box 126  
Centerville, MD 21617

Mr. Travis Horn  
5756 Tilton Road  
Traverse City, MI 49684

Mr. Bela Kiss  
Box 65  
East Palmouth, MA 02536

Mr. Andrew J. Fuller  
18 Oaklawn Drive  
Metairie, LA 70005

Mr. Harry Hunt  
55 Astoria Avenue, Toronto  
Ontario, CANADA M6N2V6

Mr. Milan Kobulsky  
3321 State Road  
Medina, OH 44256

Mr. Murray H. Gaskins  
416 Northside Drive  
Valdosta, GA 31601

Mr. Stanely Harris  
Toronto  
Ontario, CANADA

Mr. Howard Kogan  
Post Office Box 370  
Stephentown, NY 12168

Mr. Thomas J. Gawlik  
5940 Spring Arbor Road  
Jackson, MI 49201

Mr. Harold C. Jones  
142 Fisher Avenue  
Staten Island, NY 10307

Mr. Tim Kvidera  
13610 Johnson St. NE  
Anoka, MN 55304

Mr. Ralph Giammarino  
41 Brothers Road  
Wappinger Falls, NY 12590

Mr. N. Jones  
5724 Narcissus Avenue  
Baltimore, MD 21215

Mr. George Lechner  
772 West Woodland Road  
Palatine, IL 60067

Mr. A. R. Graham  
4810 West Beecave Road  
Austin, TX 78746

Mr. Frank Kaczor, Jr.  
1548 Cicotte  
Lincoln Park, MI 48146

Mr. Donald D. Lewis  
Ms. Mary Krasny  
?  
?



Mr. Wayne Love, Sr.  
Box 182  
Milroy, IN 46156

Mr. A. R. Mirseyedi  
2116 Audubon Circle  
Birmingham, AL 35226

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

Mr. Albino Lukez  
6501 Hosmer Avenue  
Cleveland, OH 44105

Mr. Thomas P. Monson  
6358 Lorrer Place  
Salt Lake City, UT 84121

Mr. Nathan E. Puglisi  
R. D. 2, Box 481 B  
Greene, NY 13778

Mr. Steve MacNeil  
10006 Chestnut Drive  
Hudson, FL 34669

Mr. Edward J. Muszynski  
51 Lafayette Avenue  
Mastic, NY 11950

Mr. Dennis Radi  
13887 Silver Road Court NW  
Andover, MA 55303

Mr. Milan Markovic  
5841 Cable Avenue  
Cleveland, OH 44127

Mr. Murl Neff  
1307 Jerome  
Yakima, WA 98902

Mr. Paul Rado  
2906 South 45th Street  
Milwaukee, WI 53219

Mr. Mitchell Markowski  
2500 Aldrich Lane  
Laurel, L. I., NY 11948-463

Mr. Carl Newland  
116 East Court Drive  
Decatur, IL 62526

Mr. Tom Resendez  
2704 East 6th Street  
Pueblo, CO 81001

Mr. John Mead  
64 Essex Street  
East Keansburg, NJ 07734

Mr. Stanley Ogozalek  
23 Orchard Street  
Keyport, NJ 07735

Mr. Christopher Richardson  
3999 Hawks Hill Road  
New Windsor, MD 21776

Mr. Robert Mentel  
128 Washington Street  
Long Branch, NJ 07740

Mr. Gerald J. O'Rourke  
201 Codman Road  
Norwood, MA 02062

Mr. Paul Rivera  
18211 Sanger Court  
Hudson, FL 34667

Mr. Joseph Micel  
201 Broadway  
Amityville, NY 11701

Mr. Michael Palshook  
10047 State Road  
North Royalton, OH 44133

Mr. William Robbins  
1 Stallings Road  
Taylors, SC 29687

Mr. Ed Minasian  
227 Concord Drive  
Paramus, NJ 07652

Mr. Dale Peters  
507-509 E. Dowland Street  
Ludington, MI 49431

Mr. Robert J. Rugaber  
492 Duffy Road  
Butler, PA 16001

Mr. Ken Minasian  
232 Herman Street  
Hackensack, NJ 07601

Mr. Robert Pitts  
16 Wickley Avenue  
Piscataway, NJ 08854

Mr. Ed Sadlon  
257 Pascack Road  
Paramus, NJ 07652

Sandgathe  
29282 McTavish Lane  
Eugene, OR 97402

Mr. J. Tiner  
7043 East 71st Place South  
Tulsa, OK 74133

Mr. Carl Weyermann  
516 Pope Field Road  
Easley, SC 29640

Mr. Stanley Seibel  
287 Heckman Street  
Phillipsburg, NJ 08865

Mr. Michael Tomczak  
9260 Gowanda Street Road  
Eden, NY 14057

Mr. Walter Wiechec  
105 Clay Street  
Buffalo, NY 14207

Mr. Mike Shoukahi  
1003 Neal Drive  
Rockville, MD 20850

Mr. Stephen Tomczak  
72 Person Street  
Buffalo, NY 14212

Mr. Ken Wilborn  
724 Villa  
Akron, OH 44310

Mr. Ronald J. Sloan  
52 Lovely Street  
Winsted, CT 06098-2020

Mr. Chris Tomsic  
990 East Boston Road  
Broadview Heights, OH 44147

Mr. Louis Wittreich  
624 East 250th Street  
Euclid, OH 44132

Mr. Joe Smith  
10815 Peter Avenue  
Hudson, FL 34667

Mr. Wayne Tomsic  
990 East Boston Road  
Broadview Heights, OH 44147

Mr. Edwin Young  
209 Greenwood Avenue  
Wyncote, PA 19095

Mr. Joe Smith III  
7385 Fort Gardener Hills  
Fort Campbell, KY 42223

Mr. Sylvester Townsend  
1117 Kerlin Street  
Chester, PA 19013

Mr. K. Zamanian  
128 West Wilson Avenue  
Placentia, CA 92670

Mr. Wendell P. Spisak  
20951 McKishnie  
Mount Clemens, MI 48043

Mr. Richard Tyree  
Post Office Box 173  
Tyla Rosa, NM 88352

Mr. Elvis Zovich  
60 Gray Avenue, Toronto  
Ontario, CANADA M6N4S8

Mr. Kenneth W. Storrer  
R. D. 1, Box 109  
Eaton, NY 13334

Mr. Anton Van Dalen  
166 Avenue A  
New York, NY 10009

Mr. Oskar Zovich  
60 Gray Avenue, Toronto  
Ontario, CANADA M6N4S8

Mr. Vaughn J. Suhling  
RR 1, Box 107  
Chapin, IL 62628

Mr. William Washington  
Route 1  
Sparta, KY 41086

Mr. Erik L. Teranchi  
3215 Delmar Terrace  
Pueblo, CO 81008

Mr. Bruce Weeks  
1446 Lake Elmo Road  
Lake Elmo, MN 55042

ADDITIONS TO LIST  
Everyone in the United States and Canada who raises flying tipplers should be a member of the PTA. Do you know any flying tippler fanciers whose names are not listed above? If so, please let us know who they are and we will send them membership information. Thank you.

Monday, April 9, 1990

Dear Walter:

I got very ambitious over the weekend and produced another FTA NEWSLETTER (which was mailed to all members today; you should receive your copy on the same day that you receive this letter).

As you can see, I dated the NEWSLETTER April 20, 1990 (exactly one month after the first one I did.. I'm not sure that we need a monthly NEWSLETTER (and I don't think I have time to produce one), but since I had enough material on hand for a second NEWSLETTER right on the heels of the first one, I decided that it couldn't hurt.

I mailed out today 111 copies of the 04-20-1990 NEWSLETTER from the Carbondale Post Office (99 USA, 1 West Germany, 1 Bermuda, 10 Canada). The total cost of the postage: \$29.77 (copy of receipt shown below).

I had the printing of the NEWSLETTER done at a considerable savings to the FTA: no charge for the printing (125 copies of 8 pages = 1,000 copies), but the FTA will have to pay the cost of the paper (two reams at \$5.00 per ream). I hope that I will be able to do likewise with each FTA NEWSLETTER.

And so, the total cost of the 04-20-1990 FTA NEWSLETTER:

\$10.00 printing  
\$29.77 postage  
-----  
\$39.77 (amount due S. R. Powell)  
=====

Regarding the diplomas: As I read the Constitution, it seems that everyone whose birds fly for at least 8 hours gets a diploma. I don't think that that's what actually has been done in the past. I think that just the winner of each fly, Official System and Honor System, gets a diploma (provided his birds flew for 10 hours or more) plus \$1.00 for each hour flown. When I hear from Wayne and/or you on how we are to proceed on this, I will produce (if you would like me to) a diploma/fly money list for 1989.

I guess that's it for now.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell

CASH RECEIPT

Received From

Cash

Amount Written Out

Amount (In Numbers)

Twenty-nine dollars and 77 cents \$29.77

By (Signature and Title)

Stamps

By (Signature and Title)

[Signature]



PS Form 1096, November 1987

SRP called him on 4/11/90 at 8:45 P.M. He received this letter but not the Newsletter today;

15-min call by

SRP;

FTA

business matter, mostly the

Best letter of 4-6-90

670

April 9, 1990

Mr. Richard Hajek, Principal  
Irvington High School  
North Broadway  
Irvington, NY 10533

Dear Mr. Hajek:

I would like to apply for the French position at Irvington High School. Enclosed are a copy of my New York State Certificate of Qualification (also Pennsylvania Certificate) and a copy of my resume.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

671



No. 19711

PAYABLE THRU APR 10 90 60-1281/313

THE F.P.T. NATIONAL BANK  
OF NICHOLSON, PENNSYLVANIA

# NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Livestock Sale Every Tuesday

Phone: (717) 942-6300

Nicholson, PA 18446

NICHOLSON 752215  
SALES CO

PAY

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF

*Robert Farrell*

*RD #1 Box 48E*

*Wayondale, Pa, 18470*

THIS CHECK VOID AFTER 60 DAYS

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET  
(Conditional Acceptance - For Shipping Documents)

BY

000004960311

00313128191

TAG NO	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
182	1 Year			2.50
183	3 day egg		95	2.85
184	1 Year 1 Year		1.25	3.50
TOTAL CONSIGNMENT				8.85
COMMISSION				1.33
BEEF CHECK-OFF				
TRANSPORTATION				
NET PAID				7.52

DATE 4-10-90

"Where Buyer and Seller Meet"

LIVESTOCK SALE EVERY TUESDAY

For Any Information  
Call or Write

NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET

Phone: (717) 942-6300

KINDLY NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY OF ANY DISCREPANCY ON THIS STATEMENT

672

90 000 / DATA 1000 001100/0010-00

This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.

TRADE DATE 04/10/90	YOU SOLD SALOMON INCORPORATED	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	SETTLEMENT DATE 04/18/90	SECURITY NUMBER 79549B107
------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------

SYM:SB

TIAB	QUANTITY	PRICE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	CHARGE/F/T	NET AMOUNT
185	55	21 1/2	1,182.50	44.74 2.35	1,135.41
					DUE YOU

REFERENCE  
10061722 S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC  
OFFICE SERVING YOUR ACCOUNT  
THE BROOKS BUILDING P.O. BOX 399  
SCRANTON, PA 18501  
TEL 717-346-7761

SOC SEC NO 198-34-0586  
YOUR A/E FRANK KRUSHINSKY

40533365

Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale, PA 18407  
ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD MEETING  
March 8, 1990

The March 8, 1990 meeting of the Administrative Board of the Berean Baptist Church was called to order in the kitchen of the Church at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Merle Morgan. The following persons signed the attendance sheet (copy attached): Merle Morgan, Donald Seigle II, William Martin, Carol Hightower, Liz Sheridan, Susan Molinaro, Donald Thomas, Debra Cerra, Joan Wilson, Doris Tonkin, Barbara Yepson, Earl Parry, June C. Booths, Gordon Wilson, D. A. Seigle I, and S. Robert Powell.

The Pastor, Gordon S. Wilson, at the request of the Moderator, then offered a word of prayer in which the Almighty's guidance and direction was asked for as the members of the Board went about the business of the church.

The Clerk, S. Robert Powell, then read the minutes of the February meeting of the Administrative Board. Two modifications to the minutes were effected: (1) Judy Balsavage can also order supplies for the church, and (2) William Martin's name is erroneously listed among the members of the Finance Committee in the February minutes. With those two modifications, the minutes were approved and placed on file.

The Moderator then read the Treasurer's Report for February (copy attached). It was regularly moved (Molinaro) and seconded (J. Wilson) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read. The motion carried.

The Moderator then asked that all members of the Board make a special effort to attend the Gymanfa Ganu on March 11th at Berean. He also remarked: "Easter is getting close and we need to do missionary work and get our attendance up to 125 each Sunday."

The Board then broke up into committees to conduct its work. At 8:40 P.M. the committees re-convened in the kitchen of the church.

The Finance Committee, through its Chair, June Booths, then reported: (1) that \$1,200 had been transferred from the Organ Fund to the Endowment Fund, (2) that payroll checks will be made out to the Sextant, Becky Clements (and not Alan Clements), (3) that the three guest principals at the Gymanfa Ganu (Linda Bartkowski, organist; Mary Salamida and William Baldauff, soloists) are each be paid \$25.00, (4) that Lodge 63 of the Fraternal Order of Police, Gibson Street, Jermyn, had requested a donation and that the request would be turned down on the reasoning that one charitable organization (a church) should not be asked to donate funds to another (the F.O.P. for example), (5) that the driveway, sidewalks and parking lot will have to be re-paved and that Earl Parry will secure estimates for the work to be done. It was recommended by Donald Thomas that the parking lot be measured and divided up into square foot blocks and that the members of the congregation be invited to underwrite the cost of re-paving square foot sections of the lot. The Moderator seconded that recommendation. The Moderator then reviewed the principal points of the Church's insurance policy, the annual payment for which is now due. (6) that bills totaling \$3,550.89 (see attached itemized copy of list of bills) were now due and were to be paid. It was regularly moved (Martin) and seconded (Molinaro) that the bills be paid. The motion carried.

The Spiritual Life Committee, through its Chair, Ervin Chubb then reported: (1) that everything is all set for the Gymanfa Ganu here at Berean on March 11 and asked that all Board members prepare cookies and refreshments for the event, (2) that a Lenten luncheon will be served here in the Church following the noon service on March 28th.

674



The Pastor then reported: (1) that Kent Maxwell adjusted the sound system and estimated that a new amplifier and speakers for the church would cost in the neighborhood of \$1,400.00, (2) that on Earth Day, delegates from Russia will be at Keystone Junior College and that some of those delegates will be available to visit the various churches in the area, (3) that John Smith is presently attending the Pastor's Membership Class and that John may be ready for baptism at Easter. A copy of the Pastor's monthly report for February 1990 is hereto attached.

The Christian Education Committee, through its Chair, Joan Wilson, then reported: (1) that the first week of May is Family Week and that an all-church birthday party (cake and ice cream) and a family night (sandwiches, coffee and punch) would be held, (2) that any suggestions on how to increase the attendance and enthusiasm at Sunday School would be appreciated (Donald Seigle II reported that between 45-50 now attend Sunday School), (3) that last year \$4,675.02 was given to missions and that \$2,400 went to our two designated missionaries, \$300 to Eastern Baptist Seminary, and \$100 to prison ministry. The remainder (all undesignated giving) went to Valley Forge. The Christian Education Committee proposed that those same financial arrangements be put in place for 1990. A motion was made to that effect by S. Robert Powell, with a ~~second~~ by Susan Molinaro. The motion carried.

The question of the keys to the church's various doors was then brought up and an effort was made, under the direction of the Moderator, to draw up a list of who had which keys. These efforts were not successful primarily because the discussion became un-focused as the majority of the members of the Board began to talk at once. The matter will have to be brought up at the next Board meeting and a written list drawn up of the names of the various owners of the various keys.

The Church Clerk reported that someone had hit with a motor vehicle the the external covering to the exhaust fan above the kitchen stove. Donald Seigle II reported that a close inspection of the fan would be necessary to determine the extent of the damage. Donald Seigle I reported that there are many maintenance and repair jobs that should be done around the church if the church is interested in having them done: a check valve should be installed on the furnace, a heater should be purchased for the baptistry, for example. The question of the installation of rain gutters around the recently-repaired section of the church's roof (the formerly flat section of the roof) was brought up by the Church Clerk. A general discussion of the implementation of this work then took place and Donald Seigle and son said that as soon as their work schedules were such that they could carry out this work that it would be done. Merle Morgan said that Fire Chief Burrell had requested that the Church install a locked key box at the exterior of the building. June Booths reported that Marsie and Edie Seigle have volunteered to paint the Sunday School room for the Primary Room if the Church will purchase the paint. The Board took no action on this matter.

The Pastor pointed out that the second Thursday in April is Maundy Thursday and that that would not be a good day for the April Board meeting. The Board agreed, therefore, to meet on the Thursday after Easter, the 19th. The Pastoral Relations Committee brought up the question of the vacation time for the Pastor of Berean Baptist. A decision on this matter will have to be made by the Board. Donald Thomas pointed out that "the old system" established by the Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian Churches of Carbondale worked very well and that only in very recent years did the system become muddled, cumbersome and unclear. The Board agreed. Donald Thomas then recommended that a meeting of the principals of the governing bodies of each of the three churches be arranged to thrash out the matter.

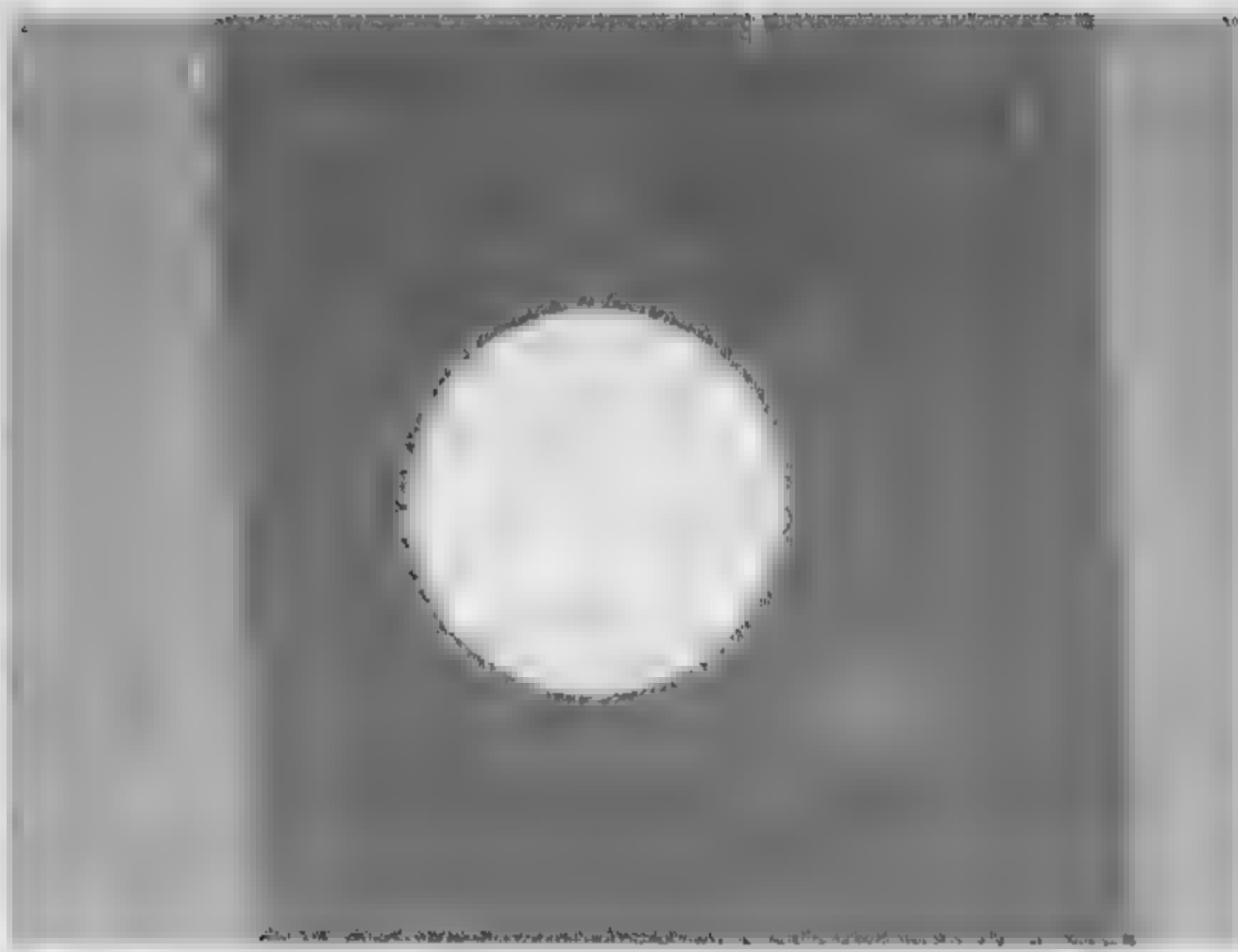
With no further business to be attended to, the March meeting of the Administrative Board of the Berean Baptist Church was adjourned at 9:45 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell

675





Date 4-18-76

Dear Sir:

I called today, for the following reason, and found no one home:

Please call me so that we can arrange a convenient time when I may visit you to discuss this matter.

PP&L REPRESENTATIVE

Phone

YOUR CUSTOMER NO. 1212121212

**PP&L**

The power failure was the result of an act of nature (tree on lines) & not equipment failure. PP&L does not re-imburse for damages due to acts of nature.

April 11, 1990

Mr. Michael Beat  
11836 Old River School Road  
Downey, CA 90241

Dear Michael:

Your letter of April 6, 1990 (containing your check #1389 for \$1.50, fly fee), and the May 1990 issue of the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL both arrived today. Congratulations on your "Talk on Tipplers" (pp. 21-22 in the May 1990 APJ). It's a wonderful article on tipplers. You have verbalized well the feelings and beliefs of many of us who breed and fly tipplers.

Enclosed is a Fly Report Form for the April 21-22 FTA fly.

The decision on your use of Rex Leon as an official timer is one that will probably have to be made by the Board of Directors of the FTA--and that may take a little time. What I would recommend is this: Fly your kit on April 21-22 and use Rex Leon as your timer and send in your fly report on the 23rd. That way, you will have done everything possible on your part. In the event that the FTA's Board of Directors should not approve your use of Rex Leon as an Official Timer, your time will count under the Honor System (which is the system that I have to use because there are no other tippler men within 100 miles of me).

Regarding the Zone 2 designation: As far as I know (and I have good reason to believe that I am well informed on the matter), the Zone 2 fly system was never formally approved by the FTA. It was promulgated by Felix Khan and announced to the FTA membership. Whatever Felix Khan's reasons for dividing up the country as he did, he did not, as far as I know, use the specific designation "36 degrees North Latitude" in any of his discussions of Zone 2. He did, however, draw a computer map that appeared to me to more or less divide the country at 36 degrees North Latitude. And so, for the sake of clarity in referring to that dividing line--and not for any other reason--I took out a detailed map of the USA and determined that the line that Felix had used appeared to be more or less at 36 degrees North Latitude, and so I used that specific latitude in referring to the dividing line between the two zones. Whatever Felix Khan's reasons for positing the line as he did, it was not, by any means, my intention to remove Los Angeles from Zone I when I identified, correctly or not, Felix Khan's dividing line as being at 36 degrees North Latitude.

I hope that you will fly your kit on April 21-22 and send in a Fly Report.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell

cc: Wayne Tomsic  
Walter Wiechec

Welcome to the First  
United Methodist Church of Carbondale  
and thank you for coming.

UNION LENTEN NOON SERVICE APRIL 11, 1990

Officiating Clergy: Monsignor Paul Purcell  
St. Rose of Lima Roman  
Catholic Church, Carbondale  
Rev. Arthur W. Davis,  
Host Pastor

Organist/Choir Director: Mrs. Evelyn Camp

PRELUDE  
CALL TO WORSHIP  
\*HYMN "MY HOPE IS GUILT" 368

UNISON PRAYER (bottom of page) 872

ANTHEM

ANNOUNCEMENTS  
OFFERTORY  
\*DOXOLOGY  
\*PRAYER OF DEDICATION  
\*RESPONSIVE READING Psalm 23 754  
\*GLORIA PATRI

SCRIPTURE  
PASTORAL PRAYER followed by THE LORD'S PRAYER  
\*HYMN "OPEN MY EYES" 454

MESSAGE Monsignor Paul Purcell

\*HYMN "HE TOUCHED ME"  
\*BENEDICTION  
\*CHORAL RESPONSE  
POSTLUDE 367

LUNCHEON immediately following the service downstairs  
in the social rooms.

HOLY THURSDAY SERVICES will be held in the individual  
churches. Please attend.

GOOD FRIDAY NOON to 3 P.M. at BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

EASTER SUNDAY 7 A.M. EASTER SUNRISE SERVICE at  
Hendricks Lane. Methodist Youth in charge. Breakfast  
will be served in the Presbyterian Church social room.

SUNDAY, MAY 6th 7:30 P.M. GYMNAFA GANU at the Methodist  
Church and sponsored by the United Methodist Men.  
Everyone is welcome.

\*\*\*  
REMINDE ME, GOD

Dear GOD, when I am lonely and.....perhaps I feel  
despair....let not my ailing heart forget.....that you  
hear every prayer.

Remind me that no matter what.....I do or fail to do.....  
there still is hope for me as long.....as I have faith  
in YOU.

Let not my eyes be blinded by.....Some folly I commit.....  
But help me to regret my wrong.....and to make up for it.

Inspire me to put my fears.....Upon a hidden shelf.....  
And in the future never to.....Be sorry for myself.

Give me the restful sleep I need.....Before another  
dawn.....And bless me in the morning with.....The courage  
to go on.

\*\*\*  
Help me, Father, to close my eyes  
To the faults that I would criticize;  
Lord, teach me well the precious art  
Of looking for good in every heart.

[SRP with Howard & Barbara Yerson]

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH, Carbondale, PA. *very*  
 MAUNDY THURSDAY COMMUNION SERVICE. *interesting*  
 April 12, 1990, 7:30 p.m.

PRELUDE  
 WELCOME  
 LIGHTING & BLESSING THE CANDLES  
 EXPLANATION OF THE SETTING  
 SCRIPTURE: Exodus 12:1-14  
 HYMN 291 Guide Ye, O Good People, Now  
 A BLESSING FROM THE LORD  
 THE FIRST CUP - The Cup of Blessing  
 THE SYMBOLS OF SLAVERY & INVITATION TO FEAST  
 THE QUESTIONS FROM YOUTH  
 In Scripture: In Tradition  
 HYMN 369 Give of Your Best to the Master  
 THE SECOND CUP - The Cup of Memory  
 A MEAL OF DELIVERANCE  
 A COMMUNITY AT PRAYER  
 A NEW COMMANDMENT  
 ANTHEM: Come Share the Lord  
 THE SHARING OF BREAD  
 THE THIRD CUP - The Cup of Redemption  
 THE PEOPLE  
 FROM THE BAPTIST: Is It Not  
 SCRIPTURE: Mark 14:22-25  
 THE FOURTH CUP - The Cup of Memory  
 MESSAGE: "A Remembrance of  
 HYMN 119 'Tis Midnight and the Day is Near  
 A PRAYER FOR OUR OWN PILGRIMAGE OF THE 1990S  
 BENEDICTION  
 CHORAL RESPONSE  
 POSTLUDE

Tonight we remember the last evening Jesus spent with his disciples prior to his crucifixion on Friday. They gathered in "an upper room" probably to observe the Passover meal. However, the passion of Jesus' own life became the dominant theme of the evening, especially as he took the bread and the wine and made them to be remembrances of his own body and blood.

This day is called "Maundy Thursday," a word which comes from the Latin mandatum novum (which means "new commandment") in reference to John 13:34 - "A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another; even as I have loved you, that you also love one another."

We are glad that you are here to worship with us in this important service.

The next GOOD FRIDAY SERVICE will be held in our church from 11:00am to 2pm. It will be on Good Friday at 11:00am noon to 1:30. Why not listen in, if you cannot be here.

11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service  
 11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service  
 11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service  
 11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service  
 11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service  
 11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service  
 11:00am - 1:30pm - Good Friday Service

The PASSION SERVICE will be at 7:00am at the Hendrix Grave with the Methodist Youth in charge. Breakfast will be served at the Presbyterian Church after the service.

9:30 CHURCH SCHOOL. Classes for all ages.

11:00 EASTER WORSHIP SERVICE. Special music, Message, "Come and See".



4-12-90

Murray Mc Murray Hatchery  
Webster City, IA 50595

Dear Sir:

Please ship 4 owner QUIK CHIK -  
catalog # 6QC4 - \$4.00

Check # 1381, 4/12/90 - enclosed.  
Thank you.

S. R. Powell  
R.D. 1, Box 48E  
UNION DALE, PA 18470

1381

4-12-90

50-5645  
3/3

Pay to the order of Murray Mc Murray \$ 4.00

Four and no/100 DOLLARS

FIRST EASTERN BANK  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO For Quik Chik

10313005621 11117175 1381

S. R. Powell

Rec'd  
4/20/90

680

4/9/90 - purchased 197 shares of DW R<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Capital Growth Mutual Fund  
at \$10.15/share = \$1999.55.

4/10/90 - sold 55 shares of Solomon  
Brothers stock at \$21.50/share;  
sales commission: \$35.00<sup>+</sup>; Check  
to be mailed to SRP in 5 days.

4/13/90 - Good Friday Supper at the  
Hornstead -

- Mom + Dad
- Cousin Peg
- DW P + SRP

- Dad's oyster/shrimp stew
- salad with pineapple
- suet pudding + coffee

4-13-90 - Good Friday - Tradition says  
one should plant peas on this day; I  
did not. Cleaned up around hen house  
and tippler loft after the winter &  
then washed the windows in the  
poultry & tippler coops. Released the  
hens for the 2nd time today and  
they had a grand time. Also put  
up my kit of four old male tipplers  
this morning at 9 AM and they  
flew beautifully until about 3 P.M.  
They are now under a feed-up program  
and I will fly them in the FTA  
Competition this next week-end  
(4/21/90). Also had out for the first  
time the 6 young tipplers and the  
2 homers: very nice young birds  
indeed. Among the nicest looking  
young birds I have <sup>ever</sup> raised: we  
shall see what they can do in  
the sky. Duane Post phoned me  
yesterday morning at about 682



8 A.M. and told me that he shipped<sup>2.</sup>  
out 2 dozen American Game Bantam  
eggs to me on 4/11/90; we had a very  
nice conversation about American  
game: he apparently has some very  
good quality birds and is anxious  
to spread them around, which is  
a grand thing to do. He will send  
half BBR and half Blue Breasted  
Red / Brown Red. He raises about 25  
varieties of poultry. I thought  
that the eggs would arrive today  
but they did not; tonight I  
turned the incubator on so that  
everything will be all set for  
the eggs (which have to "rest"  
for 24 hours after shipment).

The eggs will be half incubator/  
half orpington hatched: a standard  
Black orpington was just today 683



settled in to becoming "broody" and in about 10 days she will be given all the fertile American Game Bantam eggs. This coming Tuesday (4/17/90) I should have a few more standard Dorkings and bantam Sebrights—eggs now under Australorp.

Earlier in the week, my plan was to drive to Augusta, N.S. tomorrow to help them set up for the Sussex Show on 4/28-29. At the moment I am not sure if I will go or not. It is 79 miles from Eekdale (via Hopedale to Milford & then 206 South to Augusta). Possibly I will drive up and visit with Cecil and Mary Rose. It appears that that decision will be made tomorrow morning.

4-14-90- Received <sup>today</sup> 2 dozen American Game  
Bantam eggs from Duane Post in  
Saint Henry, O.H. Perfect shape —  
eggs beautifully packed. They are  
of several different colors of  
American Games, or so it would  
appear from the code numbers on  
the eggs —

5	marked	"02"
3	"	"05"
3	"	"1"
13	"	"AG" — probably BBR
<hr/>		
24		

I will put <sup>half of</sup> them in the incubator  
tomorrow; the other half will be  
entrusted to a Black springton.

I will also put 7 Sebright eggs  
into the incubator tomorrow —

6 from Hen #1 & 1 from Hen #2. 685

all of the Sebright eggs are not as fresh as they should be, but I will incubate them and take my chances; Hen #2 laid an egg today and that should be not only fertile but also contain a very vigorous / fresh embryo. My plan at the moment is that there will be just about the last eggs to be incubated this season.

This morning when I was at the SBC, I had two <sup>parties of</sup> visitors here at Elkdale:

- 1.) Peg & René — on their way to Four Mile Pond
- 2.) John Zebrowski — from 785-5367 Forest City; wants to buy tipplers. 684



also, Stanley Ogozalek phoned me at the Homestead. He is up <sup>home</sup> for Easter. DWP told him that I was doubtless home but out in the garden/poultry yard. Stanley showed up about 3 P.M. — and stayed for about an hour. We had a grand visit:

- talked about the FTA; he congratulated me on the job I am doing as Secretary; says he will send me some material for the newsletter.
- my 6 young tipplers I had out on the sun porch and we looked them over
- there's nothing like a visit from Stanley to get my engine fired 687



4.

up very high on tipplers. Naturally  
I will write up the visit for the  
next issue of the FTA Newsletter.

Stanley — and many other FTA members —  
are very agitated by the "threat" of  
the FTS ("Flying Tippler Society")  
and also by Richard Seabridge &  
Co. What a silly waste of energy.  
Simply ignore them and don't  
even dignify them by acknowledging  
that they exist. That's the only  
thing to do.

Paid my income taxes today:

Federal — \$ 302.40

State — 47.90

\$ 350.30

went to the Homestead in the early evening and made a double recipe of Scottish oak cakes - about five dozen cookies. Dad sat on the window seat and we talked about everything under the sun throughout the whole process.

Returned here and made two quarts of Pennsylvania Dutch "Red Beet Eggs" - I will give one quart to Mom and Dad tomorrow and one quart to DWP - "some colored eggs for your Easter Basket."

POST-CARD

Duane Post

1441 Post Road

St. Henry, OH

45883

4-14-90

The 2 dozen American  
Game Bantam eggs  
arrived today in  
perfect condition.  
You should give  
lessons to others  
on how to pack  
eggs. Thanks. Robert  
Powell

A FATTED SHORT HORN COW

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

Robert S. Powell

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING

OF THE

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

EXPIRES

1-91

SIGNED

Walter E. Wierche

SECRETARY-TREASURER



DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.

SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA

1-23 108 620 56832  
210

MORGAN GUARANTY TRUST  
COMPANY OF NEW YORK  
23 WALL STREET  
NEW YORK, NY

DATE 4/18/90 ACCOUNT NUMBER 620-027096-1-019 AMOUNT \*\*\*\$1,135.41\*\*\*

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

\*\*\*S ROBERT POWELL\*\*\*  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.

BY

BY

VOID ONE YEAR AFTER ISSUE DATE

62056832 021000238 068 07 211

SOLD SALOMON INCORPORATED

690



4-15-90 - 8:30 P.M. Easter Sunday.

Dinner at 12:30 at the Homestead (Mom & Dad, DWP, Cousin Peg & SRP): Baked Ham, Spanish rice, scalloped potatoes, peas & carrots, pickles, Brown Bread, with Cold shrimp and SRP's Red Beet eggs & beets as a beginning. Strawberry shortcake for dessert - with coffee. Mom's best China & cut glass. Very nice to be sure. We all ate too much, naturally.

RECIPES FROM THE PENNA. DUTCH COUNTRY

RED BEET EGGS

1 teaspoon salt  
1/4 teaspoon pepper  
4 cloves  
1 number 2 can beets  
1 cup vinegar  
1/2 cup sugar

Drain and measure juice from beets. Add enough water to make one cup. To this juice add the vinegar, sugar, salt, pepper and cloves, then bring to a boil. Pour this hot liquid over beets and let stand 24 hours. Then remove beets, and add 6 hard cooked eggs. Let stand in juice 8 hours. If you like your eggs a dark red put a teaspoon of red coloring in the juice before adding eggs.

I used sliced beets and I put them in quart jar with the eggs. I used my own 'Tarragon vinegar.

made two quarts last night and gave one to Mom & Dad and one to DWP today for Easter:

"Here are some colored eggs for your Easter basket" said I.



2.  
I put a yellow ribbon around each  
quart jar: beet red & bright yellow:  
very attractive.

When I returned here at about 3 30 P.M.  
I set the American Game Bantam  
eggs (11 in the incubator & 13 under  
the Black orpington #15); also put  
the 7 available Sebright eggs  
in the incubator. In about  
10 days, I will give all the  
fertile eggs (if possible) to  
the orpington. It would be  
grand if there are too many  
fertile eggs for the hen to handle,  
in which case some of the fertile  
eggs will remain in the in-  
cubator full term. It will all  
sort itself out nicely in time.

Constructed yet another Chick pen—  
this for the oldest chicks — which 192

3.  
were 6 weeks old on Thursday last; before  
too long they will be able to go outside  
with the other birds during the  
day. Again today I put out the  
6 young tipplers and the two  
young horners. Soon they will begin  
to make exploratory sorties  
around the building. <sup>now under an</sup>  
<sup>australorp</sup>

The "power failure" eggs are due to  
hatch on Tuesday and it appears  
that 6 Dorking and 3 Sebright  
<sup>embryos</sup>  
are alive and well. They may be  
a day late due to the fact that  
they were in the incubator  
during the 6-hour power failure  
(12:40 PM - 6:40 PM) on 4/3/90 - which  
was during their seventh day of  
incubation. On vera.

U.S. Individual  
Income Tax Return (B)

1989

OMB No. 1545-0048

## Step 1

## Label

Use IRS  
label.  
Otherwise,  
please print  
or type.

L A S T N A M E	Your first name and initial	Last name
	***** 5-DIGIT 18407	
	If a joint return	HQ 198-34-0586 S28 10
	Home	S ROBERT POWELL PO BOX 161 CARBONDALE PA 18407
	City, state, and ZIP code	030 S

Your social security no.

198-34-0586

Spouse's social security no.

For Privacy Act  
and Paperwork  
Reduction Act  
Notice, see page 3.

## Presidential Election Campaign Fund

Do you want \$1 to go to this fund? ☐ Yes ☒ No  
If joint return, does your spouse want \$1 to go to this fund? ☐ Yes ☒ NoNote: Checking "Yes" will  
not change your tax or  
reduce your refund.

## Step 2

Check your  
filing status

(Check only one.)

- 1 ☒ Single (See if you can use Form 1040EZ.)  
2 ☐ Married filing joint return (even if only one had income)  
3 ☐ Married filing separate return. Enter spouse's social security number above and spouse's full name here.  
4 ☐ Head of household (with qualifying person). (See page 16.) If the qualifying person is your child but not your dependent, enter this child's name here.  
5 ☐ Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child (year spouse died ▶ 19 \_\_\_\_). (See page 17.)

## Step 3

Figure your  
exemptions(See page 17 of  
instructions.)

- 6a ☒ Yourself If someone (such as your parent) can claim you as a dependent on his or her tax return, do not check box 6a. But be sure to check the box on line 15b on page 2.  
6b ☐ Spouse

No. of boxes  
checked on  
6a and 6bNo. of your  
children on 6c  
who:● lived with  
you● didn't live  
with you due  
to divorce or  
separation  
(see page 20)No. of other  
dependents  
listed on 6cAdd numbers  
entered on  
lines above

C Dependents:	2. Check if under age 2	3. If age 2 or older, dependent's social security number	4 Relationship	5. No. of months lived in your home in 1989
1. Name (first, initial, and last name)				

- d If your child didn't live with you but is claimed as your dependent under a pre-1985 agreement, check here ☐  
e Total number of exemptions claimed.

Attach Copy B of  
Form(s) W-2 here.

## Step 4

Figure your  
total incomeAttach check or  
money order here.

- 7 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. This should be shown in Box 10 of your W-2 form(s). (Attach Form(s) W-2.) 7 8175 00  
8a Taxable interest income (see page 24). (If over \$400, also complete and attach Schedule 1, Part II.) 8a 748 78  
b Tax-exempt interest income (see page 24). (DO NOT include on line 8a.) 8b  
9 Dividends. (If over \$400, also complete and attach Schedule 1, Part III.) 9 1535 76  
10 Unemployment compensation (insurance) from Form(s) 1099-G. 10  
11 Add lines 7, 8a, 9, and 10. Enter the total. This is your total income. ▶ 11 10,459 54

## Step 5

Figure your  
adjusted  
gross  
income

- 12a Your IRA deduction from applicable worksheet.  
Rules for IRAs begin on page 25. 12a 2000 00  
b Spouse's IRA deduction from applicable worksheet.  
Rules for IRAs begin on page 25. 12b  
c Add lines 12a and 12b. Enter the total. These are your total adjustments. 12c 2000 00  
13 Subtract line 12c from line 11. Enter the result. This is your adjusted gross income. (If this line is less than \$19,340 and a child lived with you, see "Earned Income Credit" (line 25b) on page 37 of instructions.) ▶ 13 8459 54

694



Name(s) shown on Form 1040A. (Do not complete if shown on other side.)

**Your social security number**

**Part I**  
(continued)

**Complete lines 13 through 20 only if you received employer-provided dependent care benefits. Be sure to also complete lines 1 and 2 of Part I.**

- |           |   |           |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| <b>13</b> | <b>Enter the total amount of employer-provided dependent care benefits you received for 1989. (This amount should be separately shown on your W-2 form(s) and labeled as "DCB.") DO NOT include amounts that were reported to you as wages in Box 10 of Form(s) W-2.</b>          | <b>13</b> |
| <b>14</b> | <b>Enter the total amount of qualified expenses incurred in 1989 for the care of a qualifying person. (See page 34 of the instructions.)</b>  | <b>14</b> |
| <b>15</b> | <b>Compare the amounts on lines 13 and 14. Enter the smaller of the two amounts here.</b>   | <b>15</b> |
| <b>16</b> | <b>You must enter your earned income. (See page 34 of the instructions for the definition of earned income.)</b>  | <b>16</b> |
| <b>17</b> | <b>If you were married at the end of 1989, you must enter your spouse's earned income. (If your spouse was a full-time student or disabled, see page 34 of the instructions for the amount to enter.)</b>   | <b>17</b> |
| <b>18</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>If you were married at the end of 1989, compare the amounts on lines 16 and 17 and enter the smaller of the two amounts here.</b></li> <li>● <b>If you were unmarried, enter the amount from line 16 here.</b></li> </ul>             | <b>18</b> |
| <b>19</b> | <b>Excluded benefits. Enter here the smallest of the following:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <b>The amount from line 15, or</b></li> <li>● <b>The amount from line 18, or</b></li> <li>● <b>\$5,000 (\$2,500 if married filing a separate return).</b></li> </ul> | <b>19</b> |
| <b>20</b> | <b>Taxable benefits. Subtract line 19 from line 13. Enter the result. (If zero or less, enter -0-.) Include this amount in the total on Form 1040A, line 7. In the space to the left of line 7, write "DCB."</b>  | <b>20</b> |

**Note:** If you are also claiming the child and dependent care credit, first fill in Form 1040A through line 20. Then complete lines 3-12 of Part I.

## Part II

**Interest income** (see page 24 of the instructions)

**Complete this part and attach Schedule 1 to Form 1040A if you received over \$400 in taxable interest.**

- | 1 List name of payer  | Amount |
|---|--------|
| BOWERY SAVINGS BANK-5661  | 61 98  |
| Pioneer American Bank   | 686 80 |
|   |        |
|   |        |
|   |        |
|   |        |
| 2 Add amounts on line 1. Enter the total here and on Form 1040A, line 8a. 2 | 748 78 |

**Note:** If you received a Form 1099-INT or Form 1099-DIV from a brokerage firm, enter the firm's name and the total interest shown on that form.

### Part III

**Dividend income** (see page 24 of the instructions)

**Complete this part and attach Schedule 1 to Form 1040A if you received over \$400 in dividends.**

- | 1 | List name of payer   | Amount  |
|---|--|---------|
|   |  |         |
|   | DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS   | 1535 76 |
|   |  |         |
|   |  |         |
|   |  |         |
|   |  |         |
|   |  |         |
|   |  |         |
|   |  |         |
| 2 | Add amounts on line 1. Enter the total here and on Form 1040A, line 9. | 1535 76 |

**Note:** If you received a Form 1099-DIV from a brokerage firm, enter the firm's name and the total dividends shown on that form.



1989

## Form 1040A

Page 1

## Step 6

Figure your  
standard  
deduction,exemption  
amount, andtaxable  
income

14 Enter the amount from line 13.

14

8459.54

15a Check ☐ You were 65 or older ☐ Blind ☐ Spouse was 65 or older ☐ Blind Enter number of boxes checked ▶ 15a

0

b If someone (such as your parent) can claim you as a dependent, check here. ▶ 15b ☐c If you are married filing separately and your spouse files Form 1040 and itemizes deductions, see page 29 and check here. ▶ 15c ☐

16 Enter your standard deduction. See page 30 for the chart (or worksheet) that applies to you. Be sure to enter your standard deduction here.

16

3100.00

17 Subtract line 16 from line 14. Enter the result. (If line 16 is more than line 14, enter -0-.)

17

5359.54

18 Multiply \$2,000 by the total number of exemptions claimed on line 6e.

18

2000.00

19 Subtract line 18 from line 17. Enter the result. (If line 18 is more than line 17, enter -0-.) This is your taxable income.

▶ 19

3359.54

If You Want IRS To Figure Your Tax, See Page 31 of the Instructions.

## Step 7

Figure your  
tax,  
credits,  
supplemental  
Medicare  
premium, and  
payments  
(including  
advance EIC  
payments)Caution: If you are under age 14 and have more than \$1,000 of investment income, check here. ▶ ☐

Also see page 31 to see if you have to use Form 8615 to figure your tax.

20 Find the tax on the amount on line 19. Check if from:  
☒ Tax Table (pages 41-46) or ☐ Form 8615

20

506.00

21 Credit for child and dependent care expenses. Complete and attach Schedule 1, Part I.

21

—

22 Subtract line 21 from line 20. Enter the result. (If line 21 is more than line 20, enter -0-.)

22

506.00

23 Supplemental Medicare premium. See page 35. Complete and attach Schedule 2 (Form 1040A).

23

—

24 Add lines 22 and 23. Enter the total. This is your total tax and any supplemental Medicare premium.

▶ 24

506.00

25a Total Federal income tax withheld—from Box 9 of your W-2 form(s). (If any is from Form(s) 1099, check here ▶ ☐.)

25a

213.60

b Earned income credit, from the worksheet on page 38 of the instructions. Also see page 37.

25b

—

26 Add lines 25a and 25b. Enter the total. These are your total payments.

▶ 26

203.60

## Step 8

Figure your  
refund  
or amount  
you owe

27 If line 26 is more than line 24, subtract line 24 from line 26. Enter the result. This is your refund.

27

28 If line 24 is more than line 26, subtract line 26 from line 24. Enter the result. This is the amount you owe. Attach check or money order for full amount payable to "Internal Revenue Service." Write your social security number, daytime phone number, and "1989 Form 1040A" on it.

28

302.40

## Step 9

Sign your  
return(Keep a copy of  
this return for  
your records.)

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return and accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief they are true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than the taxpayer) is based on all information of which the preparer has any knowledge.

Your signature

X

Date

4-14-90

Your occupation

WRITER-  
LECTURER

Spouse's signature (if joint return; both must sign)

Date

Spouse's occupation

X

Paid  
preparer's  
use onlyPreparer's  
signature

X

Firm's name (or  
yours if self-employed)

Date

Preparer's social security no.

Employer identification no.

Address and ZIP code

Check if self-employed

☐

696

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2879  
POST OFFICE BOX 181  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

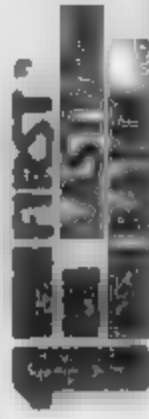
1382

4-14 90

00-545  
313

Internal Revenue Service \$ 302.40

Three hundred two & 40/100



198-38-0586

*S. R. Powell*

1382

10313005621



(Please print)

*Powell*

18407-0161

10-28



INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE CENTER  
PHILADELPHIA PA 19255-0002



697

1 Control number			
2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code Berean Baptist Church 33 Lincoln Ave. Carbondale, Pa 18407		3 Employer's identification number 24-0816300	4 Employer's state I.D. number 24-0816300
5 Statutory employee <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased <input type="checkbox"/> Pension plan <input type="checkbox"/> Legal rep <input type="checkbox"/> 942 emp <input type="checkbox"/> Subtotal <input type="checkbox"/> Deferred compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Void <input type="checkbox"/>		6 Allocated tips	
8 Employee's social security number 198 34 0586	9 Federal income tax withheld -0-	10 Wages, tips, other compensation 2,450.00	11 Social security tax withheld 185.96
12 Employee's name, address, and ZIP code S. Robert Powell  P.O. Box 161 Carbondale, Pa 18407		13 Social security wages 2,450.00	14 Social security tips
		16	16a Fringe benefits incl. in Box 10
17 State income tax 51.48		18 State wages, tips, etc. 2,450.00	19 Name of state Penna.
20 Local income tax 36.72		21 Local wages, tips, etc. 2,450.00	22 Name of locality Cdale

Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989  
This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service

Copy B To be filed with employee's FEDERAL tax return  
Dept. of the Treasury—IRS

Control Number 177		Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989 OMB No. 1545-0048		Copy B To be filed with employee's FEDERAL tax return Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	
2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code SUSQUEHANNA COMMUNITY R.D.#3 BOX 5A  SUSQUEHANNA PA 18847		3 Employer's identification number 231648232	4 Employer's State number 620236050	5 Statutory employee <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased <input type="checkbox"/> Pension plan <input type="checkbox"/> Legal rep <input type="checkbox"/> 942 emp <input type="checkbox"/> Subtotal <input type="checkbox"/> Deferred compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Void <input type="checkbox"/>	
8 Employee's social security number 198342586		9 Federal income tax withheld 0.00	10 Wages, tips, other compensation 60.00	11 Social security tax withheld 4.51	
12 Employee's name, address, and ZIP code POWELL ROBERT S P.O. BOX 161  CARBONDALE PA 18407		13 Social security wages 60.00	14 Social security tips	16	
		16a Fringe benefits incl. in Box 10	17 State income tax 1.26		
		18 State wages, tips, etc. 60.00	19 Name of State PA		
		20 Local income tax 0.00	21 Local wages, tips, etc. 0.00		
		22 Name of locality			

Control Number 167		Form W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989 OMB No. 1545-0048		Copy B To be filed with employee's FEDERAL tax return Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	
2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code CARBONDALE AREA SCHOOL DIST ROUTE 6/BROOKLYN ST.  CARBONDALE PA 18407		3 Employer's identification number 231712772	4 Employer's State number 692236349	5 Statutory employee <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased <input type="checkbox"/> Pension plan <input type="checkbox"/> Legal rep <input type="checkbox"/> 942 emp <input type="checkbox"/> Subtotal <input type="checkbox"/> Deferred compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Void <input type="checkbox"/>	
8 Employee's social security number 198342586		9 Federal income tax withheld 22.66	10 Wages, tips, other compensation 2050.00	11 Social security tax withheld 153.97	
12 Employee's name, address, and ZIP code POWELL, SUE AS A P.O. BOX 161  CARBONDALE PA 18407		13 Social security wages 2050.00	14 Social security tips	16	
		16a Fringe benefits incl. in Box 10	17 State income tax 43.05		
		18 State wages, tips, etc. 2050.00	19 Name of State PA		
		20 Local income tax 30.75	21 Local wages, tips, etc. 2050.00		
		22 Name of locality 12			

698



This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service

Control Number <b>624</b>		Form <b>W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989</b> OMB No. 1545-0008		Copy B To be filed with employee's FEDERAL tax return Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	
2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code <b>NORTHEASTERN ED. IU #19 OLD PLANK ROAD PAYROLL DEPARTMENT MAYFIELD PA 18433</b>		3 Employer's identification number <b>2460010231</b>		4 Employer's State number <b>69J236520</b>	
8 Employee's social security number <b>198340586</b>		9 Federal income tax withheld <b>0.00</b>		10 Wages, tips, other compensation <b>50.00</b>	
12 Employee's name, address, and ZIP code <b>POWELL ROBERT B R. D. #1 BOX 48E UNIONDALE PA 18470</b>		13 Social security wages <b>50.00</b>		14 Social security tips <b>0.00</b>	
		15		16a Fringe benefits incl. in Box 10	
		17 State income tax <b>1.05</b>		18 State wages, tips, etc. <b>50.00</b>	
		20 Local income tax <b>0.50</b>		21 Local wages, tips, etc. <b>50.00</b>	
				19 Name of State <b>PA</b>	
				22 Name of locality <b>UNIONDALE</b>	

Control Number <b>203</b>		Form <b>W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989</b> OMB No. 1545-0008		Copy B To be filed with employee's FEDERAL tax return Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	
2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code <b>MOUNTAIN VIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT R.D.#1 KINGSLEY PA 18826</b>		3 Employer's identification number <b>246002261</b>		4 Employer's State number <b>69J236749</b>	
8 Employee's social security number <b>198340586</b>		9 Federal income tax withheld <b>52.71</b>		10 Wages, tips, other compensation <b>1620.00</b>	
12 Employee's name, address, and ZIP code <b>POWELL S R P.O. BOX 161 CARBONDALE PA 18407</b>		13 Social security wages <b>1620.00</b>		14 Social security tips <b>0.00</b>	
		15		16a Fringe benefits incl. in Box 10	
		17 State income tax <b>34.04</b>		18 State wages, tips, etc. <b>1620.00</b>	
		20 Local income tax <b>8.12</b>		21 Local wages, tips, etc. <b>1620.00</b>	
				19 Name of State <b>PA</b>	
				22 Name of locality <b>CLIFFORD T</b>	

2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code <b>BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT RD 12 NEW MILFORD PA 18834 69-0235620-001</b>		3 Employer's identification number <b>24-6002161</b>		4 Employer's state I.D. number <b>24-5002161</b>	
8 Employee's social security number <b>198-34-0586</b>		9 Federal income tax withheld <b>6.87</b>		10 Wages, tips, other compensation <b>495.00</b>	
12 Employee's name, address, and ZIP code <b>S ROBERT POWELL PO BOX 161 CARBONDALE PA 18407</b>		13 Social security wages <b>495.00</b>		14 Social security tips <b>0.00</b>	
		15		16a Fringe benefits incl. in Box 10	
		17 State income tax <b>10.42</b>		18 State wages, tips, etc. <b>495.00</b>	
		20 Local income tax		21 Local wages, tips, etc.	
				19 Name of State <b>PENNA</b>	
				22 Name of locality	

Form **W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989**

Dept. of the Treasury IRS  
70003

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service.

699



1 Control number

2 Employer's name, address, and ZIP code

LAKELAND SCHOOL DIST  
RD #1  
JERMYN PA 18433

24-0002530

Employer's identification number

524-6002530

Employer's State number

# W-2 Wage and Tax Statement 1989

Copy B to be filed with  
employee's FEDERAL tax returnThis information is being furnished to  
the Internal Revenue Service

5 Statutory employee	Deceased	Pension plan	Legal rep	402 dep	Subtotal Deduction compensation	Void

6 Allocated tips

7 Advance EIC payment

8 Employee's social security number

198-54-0586

9 Federal income tax withheld

61.74

10 Wages, tips, other compensation

1450.00

11 Social security tax withheld

108.90

12 Employee's name, address and ZIP code

-2085-0006001-000000555-

13 Social security wages

1450.00

14 Social security tips

15

16a Fringe benefits incl in Box 10

ROBERT POWELL

PO BOX 161

CARBONDALE

PA 18407

30.45

1450.00

PA

17 Total amount paid

18 State wages, tips, etc.

19 Name of state

20 Local wages, tips, etc.

21 Local wages, tips, etc.

22 Name of locality

Department of the Treasury — Internal Revenue Service  
15-0331890

OMB No. 1545-0008

700

*Powell*

18407-0161



STAGCOACH



Short Form Only  
PAYMENT Endorsed  
PA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
HBG PA 17129-0001

PA INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURN-SHORT FORM 1989

Check here if this is a change of address from last year's return.  
SCHOOL CODE as of December 31, 1989 (See Pages 11 & 12) OFFICIAL USE ONLY

YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (Even if using separate returns)

CAR-RT SORT \*\*B 002

198-34-0586 PO

S ROBERT POWELL

PO BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407-0161

Check here if this is a change of address from last year's return.

SCHOOL CODE as of December 31, 1989 (See Pages 11 & 12) OFFICIAL USE ONLY

35130

CARBONDALE Area

FILING STATUS ☒ Single ☐ Married ☐ Joint Return ☐ Married Separate Return

RESIDENCY STATUS ☒ Resident ☐ Part Year Resident ☐ Nonresident ☐ State

PART YEAR RESIDENT From Month and Year To Month and Year

YOUR TELEPHONE NO (AREA CODE)

YOUR SIGNATURE (If a return for 1989, it must be signed by you or your spouse, even if you are not married.)

YOUR SPOUSE'S SIGNATURE (If a return for 1989, it must be signed by you or your spouse, even if you are not married.)

YOUR OCCUPATION

YOUR SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION

Write Social Security Number on check or money order payable to PA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE. Enclose copy of W-2 with this return.

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

1a	GROSS COMPENSATION (Wages, salaries, tips, etc.)	1a	8175	00
1b	EMPLOYEE BUSINESS EXPENSE FROM SCHEDULE C (Line 1b)	1b	8175	00
1c	TAXABLE COMPENSATION (Line 1a less line 1b)	1c	748	78
2	INTEREST (Complete Schedule A if over \$400)	2	1535	26
3	DIVIDENDS (Complete Schedule B if over \$400)	3	10459	54
4	PENNSYLVANIA TAXABLE INCOME (Add lines 1c, 2 and 3)	4	219	65
5	TAX LIABILITY (2.1% of line 4. Multiply line 4 by .021)	5	171	75
6	TOTAL PA INCOME TAXES WITHHELD (From attached State W-2s)	6	-	-
7	PA ESTIMATED TAX PAYMENTS (Include extension payments and 1988 credit)	7	-	-
8	TOTAL CREDITS (Add lines 6 and 7)	8	47	90
9	TAX DUE (Subtract line 8 from line 5). Make check payable to PA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	9	-	-
10	OVERPAYMENT (Subtract line 5 from line 8)	10	-	-
11a	REFUND (Amount of line 10 to be refunded. Allow six weeks for refund check)	11a	-	-
11b	CREDIT (Amount of line 10 to be credited as 1990 estimated tax)	11b	-	-
11c	DONATION (Amount of line 10 to be donated to Wild Resource Conservation Fund)	11c	-	-



April 16, 1990

Mrs. Margaret Chaballa  
86 Archbald Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Mrs. Chaballa:

The Apricot Easter Bread was wonderful! Thank you very much.

Not long after Mrs. Simpson handed me the bread (in an Academy-Award winning scene that took place in front of the South High Rise), I peeked into the bag to see what the bread looked like. I immediately came to the conclusion that it would be very yummy and so I stopped at my parents' house on my way home so that they could have a taste (they are both very fond of such treats).

Dinner was about to begin, and so we put off tasting until the following morning. That was the plan, at any rate. After we had finished dinner and dessert, the question of the Apricot Easter Bread came up again. "Let's have a taste now," it was suggested. The Apricot Easter Bread was unwrapped and brought to the table, and we all had a taste, and then another taste, and then suddenly the whole bread was gone! We all agreed that the bread was "absolutely delicious," and that you should start a bakery business and sell Apricot Easter Bread.

Thanks again for the special holiday treat.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell



4-17-90 - 220 P.M.

The "power failure" chicks have begun to hatch - right on schedule. I thought that they would be maybe a day late because of the 6-hour power failure. But here they come! One now out and at least three of the other 5 fertile eggs are now initially pipped. When I left Eekdale at 10 A.M., none of the eggs was pipped but I could hear chicks. When I returned at about 2 P.M., the first Chick was out and about. This is just the best news on an otherwise not particularly rewarding day (no substitute calls & not much has gone my way thus far). In fact, it (the hatching) has erased all of the preceding negatives and has completely turned around the day. It is astounding how quickly things can

2.

happen in the incubator. The Australorp  
hen that was in charge of these eggs,  
now hatching, until yesterday is a  
"heavy" setter. She pushed down on the  
eggs very strongly and does not  
cushion enough the eggs. She crushed  
two Sebright eggs / chicks yesterday &  
then apparently ate the bloody mess.  
When I left yesterday morning  
there were three Sebright eggs with  
live embryos. When I came back in  
mid-afternoon, two of the Sebright  
eggs were missing and I could  
see the <sup>blood & broken shell</sup> mess in the bottom of  
the nest. Immediate action was  
taken: I removed the about-to-  
hatch eggs from the Australorp  
and brought them in and put  
them in the incubator (where  
they now are). I took the dozen  
American Game Bantam eggs & 105

the Albright eggs out and divided<sup>3.</sup> them up between the heavy setting Australorp and the wonderfully gentle Orpington (#15). As soon as the chicks (now hatching) are out of the incubator, I will take the eggs from the Australorp and bring them back in to the incubator. The Australorp will then be discharged of her duties as a setter. She is a beautiful bird but not a good bird for a setter. In an effort to make more order in the hen house / brooder house, I consolidated the chicks with the 4 Orpington here yesterday and put the chicks under a heat lamp. The four Orpingtons are again back with the flock — there was a rather frenzied 12-hour



period of adjustment for mothers and 4.  
chicks, but all is normal today, and  
knew it would be. The nine youngest  
chicks, now together, are:

4 standard Silver Gray Dorkings

3 Silver Sebrights

2 standard BBR O.E. Games

---

9

I will put these chicks now  
hatching with the above 9 (which  
are of various ages — 4 hatched on 3/29;  
5 hatched on 4/5). I believe that  
they will be fine together. We  
shall see. The 9 chicks that I  
put under the lights yesterday will  
grow better in their present arrange-  
ment because they can eat and  
drink around the clock. At  
present I have three chick pens:

1. — 11 chicks
2. — 23 chicks
3. — 9 chicks

---

43



Board of Directors Meeting  
Carbondale Public Library, Carbondale, PA 18407  
March 20, 1990

The regular monthly meeting for March 1990 of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library took place on the 20th of March, in the Board room on the second floor of the Library building.

The meeting was called to order by President Bob Vandenberg at 7:30 P.M. Present were: Hank Loftus, Bob Vandenberg, Kathryn Race, Marguerite Famularo, Ruth Miley, Kitty Kelly, Ann Muldoon, Martin Langan, Aubrey Staple, Bill Kaufmann and S. Robert Powell. Joseph Pascoe and David Saint Ledger phoned the Library Director before the meeting and explained that they would not be able to attend.

The Recording Secretary read the minutes of the February meeting. They were approved as read and placed on file. Aubrey Staple read the monthly Treasurer's Report. It was moved (Kelly) and seconded (Kaufman) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

Bob Vandenberg reported that the Board had sent a letter to the County Commissioners on March 15, 1990 in which the Commissioners were encouraged to do everything in their power to financially support the County library system. Individual members of the Board, in addition, reported that they had written similar letters.

Bob V. also reported that no word has as yet been received from John Price Insurance Agency on the water damage rider to the Library's insurance policy.

Regarding the Library's annual fund drive, it was determined that that drive will take place this year in late April and May when donation forms will be mailed to all previous donors to the Library. Martin Langan recommended that the current building project envisioned by the Library be mentioned in the fund drive letter to donors. Robert Powell recommended that a fund drive letter and donation form be included in each book that is checked out of the Library during the fund drive.

Ann Muldoon invited as many members of the Board as possible to attend the Governor's Forum on Library Information Services, to be held at the University of Scranton on Sunday, May 6, from 1:00 to 6:00 P.M. At this Forum, citizens concerned about libraries will voice the needs and expectations of their local libraries, identify issues of importance and present new ideas about libraries in general. This is one of 14 regional forums to be held in Pennsylvania during May.

Regarding the bringing up to code of the Library building. It was proposed by the Board that the Library borrow from a local bank the funding necessary to carry out the project and have the work done and then request that the County re-imburse the Library over a period of several years. Aubrey Staple said that he would get rates from the two local banks (Pioneer American and Community Bank and Trust Company) for the proposed \$76,000 loan and report at the next meeting of the Board. Aubrey S. also reported that the \$2,000 Certificate of Deposit now due at First Eastern had been rolled over.

Robert Powell reported that there are library clubs in several area high schools and suggested that those clubs might be useful in some way to the Carbondale Public Library. Martin Langan suggested that perhaps they could be useful during the Library's fund drive period.

Library Week is coming up and Kathryn Race said that her husband, the Rev. Jack Race, would be available to do a presentation on Project Orbis if the Library was interested in such a presentation.

Hank Loftus reported that Joe Monahan, Carbondale, had suggested that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah, might be interested in microfilming the city directories that are in the Library's collection. Hank contacted Keith Rose of the LDS Library and learned that the 1931 and 1932 Carbondale directories are in the LDS collection. The LDS will keep the original microfilm copy and send a copy of the microfilm to the Carbondale Library for use here as well make a copy available for use in Salt Lake City. Robert Powell said that the Historical Society would lend to the Library all city directories that the Society has in its collections so that as many of the directories as possible could be microfilmed at the same time. Hank Loftus will make the arrangements and oversee this project.

With no other business to be brought before the Board, it was moved (Staple) and seconded (Loftus) that the meeting be adjourned at 8:45 P.M. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Recording Secretary

# Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.

Post Office Box 151, Carbondale, PA 18407

(The CHS&M, INC. is a 501(C)3 Corporation)

President: S. Robert Powell

First Vice President:

John V. Buberniak



Second Vice President:

Henry J. Loftus, Jr.

Secretary: John J. Klimkiewicz

Treasurer: Howard A. Yepson

\*\*\*\*Working on behalf of Carbondale's Past, Present and Future\*\*\*\*

February 13, 1990

The Historical Society of Pennsylvania  
Thirteen Hundred Locust Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19107

Dear Sirs:

A vast quantity of Carbondale newspapers were recently microfilmed here in Carbondale as part of the Pennsylvania Newspaper Project. The original copies of the microfilm are in the care of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania and Kodak #1220367 vesicular positive copies are here in Carbondale for use by the general public. In the event that we would like to order an additional copy of a given roll, how do we proceed?

Also, and most importantly, the Carbondale Historical Society has in its possession (in a bank vault) the original microfilm of all of the Carbondale newspapers from 1828 to 1993. Copies of this film are also in the Carbondale Public Library for use by the general public. What we would like to do is to present to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania (or to whomever is holding the originals of the Carbondale newspapers microfilm from 1898-1990) the silver archival originals of the microfilm of the Carbondale newspapers from 1828 to 1898. How do we proceed? This microfilm that we have that was produced before the Pennsylvania Newspaper Project came into being was produced by the same company that did the microfilming for the Pennsylvania Newspaper Project.

Sincerely,

*S. Robert Powell*  
S. Robert Powell

- 43 rolls of  
"original"  
microfilm sent  
on 2-16-90



Board of Directors Meeting  
Carbondale Public Library  
April 17, 1990

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library for April 1990 took place on the 17th in the Board room on the second floor of the Library building. The meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. by President Bob Vandenberg. Present were: Anne Muldoon, Kitty Kelly, Ruth Miley, Joseph Pascoe, Bob Vandenberg, Kathryn Race, Martin Langan, Aubrey Staple, and S. Robert Powell.

The Recording Secretary read the minutes of the March 20, 1990 meeting of the Board of Directors. It was moved (Langan) and seconded (Pascoe) that the minutes be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried. Aubrey Staple read the Treasurer's Report for March 1990. It was moved (Kelly) and seconded (Race) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read and placed on file. The motion carried.

On the matter of the proposed bank loan by the Library of \$70,000 to \$80,000 to bring the Library building up to code, Aubrey Staple reported that he and Bob Vandenberg had spoken with Tom Chesnick at the Community Bank and Trust Company in Simpson and were told that as a not-for-profit organization the Library could probably borrow the money from the CB&TC at 6 1/2 - 7%. Final word has as yet not been received from the Forest City office of that bank. Bob and Aubrey will make inquiries at the Pioneer American Bank in the very near future. These two banks were selected by the Board in that they are the only two Carbondale banks that exist. The Library will need approximately \$83,000 to bring the Library building up to code: \$13,500 of those funds will come from the Community Development office of the City of Carbondale. It was felt by the Board that if the Library were to borrow the funding necessary to bring the building up to code and then ask the County to re-imburse the Library in annual payments that the County would be more likely to approve the loan proposal if the loan were a five-year loan and not a three-year loan. S. R. Powell stated that he felt that the loan proposal with County re-imbursement over a five-year period was an excellent idea, stating that he felt that it was a positive and aggressive stance to be taken by the Carbondale Library and one that is necessary given the funding environment that currently exists. It was moved (Langan) and seconded (Miley) that Bob Vandenberg write to the County Library Board and tell that organization that the Library was pursuing the local loan with county re-imbursement proposal. The motion carried.

Ann M. reported that Library Week will be next week and that amnesty will be granted to all borrowers who return overdue books. On Thursday, the 26th of April, Kathryn or Jack Race will do a presentation on Project Orbis and aviation history at the Library. A selection of the commendations and trophies awarded to Jack Race during the Lindberg tour will be on display in the Library building. Books from the Library's collections on aviation history will also be highlighted during the week.



The Fund Drive for 1990 will take place in early May. The annual fund drive letter will be revised and updated and mailed to all donors to the Library as well as inserted in all books that are borrowed during the period. The members of the Board will assist the Library staff in the mailing of the fund drive letters.

Bob V. reported that it is difficult to find a contractor who will do the roof repair that the Library building needs. Most contractors, so it seems, are not willing to take on small jobs. The Recording Secretary suggested that perhaps a legal ad in the local papers would produce results, as virtually all contractors read those ads on a very regular basis.

Bob also reported that the Library received on March 15th the insurance policy from John Price Insurance Company for 1990: \$400,000 on the building, \$60,000 on the contents; \$500,000 liability. The policy does not cover water damage of the kind that the Library now has from the drain problem from the roof. For an additional premium of \$353.00, the Price Insurance Company will provide "all risks coverage" for the Library, and that would provide coverage for the drain problem. The question of the specific nature of the drain is one that will have to be resolved through discussion with John Price and Bob said that he would bring the matter up with John Price.

Ann Muldoon reported that the Simplex repair contract for the alarm system is now due. The contract will cost \$524.00 for the year. It was recommended by the Board that "we take our chances" and not purchase the repair contract for 1990.

Ann also reported that 900 more books had been borrowed from the Library during the first quarter of 1990 than during the same period in 1989.

Former Board member, Gloria Wilson's father, Earl Wilson died recently. Kathryn Race recommended that the Board do something in memory of Earl Wilson and it was regularly moved (Race) and seconded (Langan) that the Library donate \$35.00 to the Memorial Fund of the Trinity Episcopal Church, Carbondale.

Bob Vandenberg announced that a Gymanfa Ganu will take place on May 6th at the First United Methodist Church and invited all members of the Board to attend.

S. R. Powell reported that the originals of the 43 rolls of 35 millimeter microfilm of the newspapers in the Library's collection for the period from the early nineteenth century up to 1898 were presented to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania on February 16, 1990. These originals will be stored in the vaults of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania (they were formerly stored in a bank vault in Carbondale). Working copies of these microfilms are available in the Carbondale Public Library and additional copies from the originals can be purchased (approximately \$20/roll) from the Historical Society at any time.

At 8:40 P.M., it was moved (Kelly) and seconded (Pascoe) that the meeting be adjourned. The motion carried.

Respectfully submitted, S. Robert Powell, Recording Secretary.

712

4-18-90 - <sup>3 P.M.</sup> Paul Revere's Ride day. There  
are a couple of generations - at least -  
running around out there who very  
probably don't even know who Paul  
Revere was! It's one of those "national"  
American days that I always re-  
member. Two healthy Dorkings now  
out and about: it was my very un-  
pleasant duty this morning to  
have to mercifully kill two <sup>other</sup> little  
Dorking chicks that hatched during  
the night with deformed feet -  
a result of the power failure? a  
consequence of in-breeding? Lord  
knows what: the toes were all  
perfectly formed but were not -  
and would not - spread out. The  
chicks could hobble around but  
not very effectively - and so 113

euthanasia was necessary. What  
an unpleasant task! Three other  
Dorking Chicks, earlier in the season,  
had the same problem. I don't un-  
derstand the reason/cause, but I  
do know that such Chicks are  
best disposed of immediately —  
What an unpleasant task. It  
seems that I will only get the  
two Chicks from "the batch" —  
not <sup>a</sup> very good percentage. Part  
of the reason, to be sure, has to be  
the power failure. I now have  
8 very robust Dorking Chicks, and  
that is grand news.

Phoned Mr. Cencello at LMR/  
Micrographics today at 10 A.M. and



3.

arranged to have my 1989 Journal  
re-microfilmed. At present I am  
panning in the McDonald's in  
West Hazelton - on my way home.  
Mr. Cerullo was all sweetness and  
light during my 45 minutes  
with him: the badly done job will  
be re-filmed. Mr. Cerullo: "In the  
future, deal only with me when  
you come in. I handle five or  
6 accounts and you'll be one  
of them." Naturally I thanked  
him. When I spoke with him  
on the phone about the bad job  
I MR had done on my 1989  
Journal, I made the point that  
DWP & SRP are not novices  
when it comes to microfilm and



in part 4.  
that we have been responsible,  
for & MR / Micrographic' having  
assigned to them the microfilming  
of hundreds of thousands of  
dollar worth of business (the  
entire Pennsylvania Newspaper  
Project). When I made that  
point to him on the phone, he  
suddenly became very willing  
to listen and be reasonable —  
as well he should have. We  
had a very friendly and civilized  
visit today and that is very  
encouraging. It is a serious  
matter to me — the microfilming  
of my personal papers — and  
now Micrographic is treating their

role in the process with appropriate seriousness.

Finished reading last night the completely wonderful "A Crown for Elizabeth" by Mary M. Luke.

Elizabeth I is one of my favorite historical figures. She was fiercely devoted to her realm and determined that there would be peace in England. She was a great patron of the arts.

I have learned a great deal that I did not know about Elizabethan England from Mary M. Luke's wonderful book.

Administrative Board Meeting  
Berean Baptist Church, Carbondale, PA 18407  
April 19, 1990

The regular monthly meeting for April 1990 of the Administrative Board of the Berean Baptist Church took place on the nineteenth. The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Merle Morgan at 7:42 P.M. The minutes of the March 1990 meeting were read by the Moderator and were approved as read.

The Treasurer's Report for March was read by Merle Morgan. It was regularly moved (Joan Wilson) and seconded (Tonkin) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read. The motion carried.

The Moderator reported that he and the Pastor had taken Communion to shut-ins during the recent days and that the shut-ins were well pleased to receive Communion at home. The Moderator asked that members of the Administrative Board get involved in home visitation. "It would be good for the shut-ins to see a new face now and then," said the Moderator. Several members of the Board reported that they had helped in the home-Communion services last year. The Board broke into committees at 7:55 P.M. in order that the committees might conduct their work.

At 8:20 P.M. the various committees of the Administrative Board re-convened in the kitchen of the Church.

The Christian Education Committee, through its chair, Joan Wilson, then reported: (1) that Family Night at the Berean Baptist Church will take place on May 6th with an all-Church birthday party. A light meal will be served at 5:00 P.M. sharp and that will be followed with games, an auction (with Bill Martin serving as auctioneer), and other fellowship activities; (2) that Children's Day will be held the second Sunday in June and all graduates will be honored with a gift; (3) that the Church Picnic will take place on June 16th at Merli-Sarnoski Park, R. D. Carbondale, beginning at 11:00 A.M. and concluding about 6:00 P.M. Robert Powell said that he would speak with the management of Merli-Sarnoski and reserve the location at the end of the parking lot near the field where the church picnic has been successfully held in the past; (4) that something should be done to stimulate interest in the camp programs sponsored by various Baptist organizations; (5) that during May it would be a good idea for all members of the congregation to get to know someone in the congregation that they do not now know well ("Invite somebody different to your home and get to know them just a little bit better," said Joan Wilson). It was suggested by Robert Powell that all members of the congregation who are interested in participating in this program might put their names on cards and put them in a hat and other persons could draw a name out of the hat and then "get to know better" that person or those persons.

The Spiritual Life Committee, through its acting Chair for the evening, Doris Tonkin, then reported: (1) that the Gymanfa Ganu held at Berean in March was a great success and thanked all members of the Board for having helped to make that festival of sacred song the success that it was. The Board then thanked Doris for having served as chair person of the event; (2) that she had thanked Kay and Oliver Shifler for lending the Church, yet again this year, the flower stands for the Easter flowers; (3) that it is projected that John Smith will be baptized on May 27th and that the Spiritual Life Committee will meet with John prior to his baptism; (4) that on Mother's Day the mothers in the congregation will be honored with flowers (a carnation for every mother plus a corsage for the oldest mother, the youngest mother and the mother with the most children present; five dozen carnations were ordered through June Booths); (5) that the Pennsylvanians for Human Life want to sell carnations at Berean Baptist Church on Mother's Day and that the Spiritual Life Committee turned down the request from that group be turned down.



June Booths, chair of the Finance Committee then read the list of bills to be paid for March (copy attached), totalling \$3,082.26. It was moved (Eleanor Rude) and seconded (Bill Martin) that the bills be paid. The motion carried.

Doris Tonkin then remarked: "The Good Friday service here at Berean was very nice." Rev. Wilson thanked Doris for her words of praise.

Don Seigle then presented to the Board a list of jobs, some small and some not-so-small, that should be done around the church (list attached).

The Moderator then brought up the paving of the parking lot: "Let's get the job done. The members of the church will come through and we can get it done." Two bids were presented and that by Tom Owen's Blacktopping for \$5,500 was accepted by the Board on a motion by Liz Sheridan with a second by Bill Martin.

The Pastor then presented his report for the month of March (copy attached).

At 10:10 P.M., after a closing prayer by the Pastor, the meeting was adjourned.

Present at the meeting were: Barbara Yepson, Joan Wilson, Donald Seigle II, Merle Morgan, Eleanor Rude, Doris Tonkin, Elizabeth Sheridan, Donald Seigle I, June C. Booths, Gordon Wilson, Earl Parry, William Martin, and S. R. Powell.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell  
Recording Secretary



1.

A Crown for Elizabeth - Mary M. Luke  
(Coward - McCann, Inc., NY, 1970)

p. 10 - Mary Tudor - the first Queen -  
Regnant of England in 400 yrs

p. 23 - Henry 8's sister, Mary Tudor, the  
"Tudor Rose"; had Red hair as did  
E.R.I.

p. 28 - the mercurial Cromwell who  
possessed an exquisite sense of  
timing.

p. 29 - Anne Boleyn sleeps with H-8  
"in gratitude for her favor, the King  
created her Marchioness of Pembroke.  
In a splendid Ceremony at Windsor  
on a Sunday before mass, attended  
by the foremost peers of the realm,  
he conferred upon Anne Boleyn  
precedence over every other woman  
of the same degree in England &  
allotted her a handsome pension."

p. 35 - H-8 - a bully  
- "...with his boundless capacity  
for self pity and self justification" 220

2.

p. 102 - Anne of Cleves - agreed to a dissolution of her marriage with H-8.

"He was generous to the woman who was willing to let him go so easily. Anne received an allowance of <sup>t</sup>4,000/yr., the manor of Blenheim and Richmond for her personal use, silver & gold plate, expensive hangings and the King's undying gratitude for her willing cooperation."

p. 115 - <sup>Thomas</sup> Cromwell's greatest project - the Dissolution of the Monasteries

p. 148 - Elizabeth determined her signature at age 11 - "it was never changed during her lifetime"

p. 166 - Barnaby Fitzpatrick was Edward Tudor's closest friend and whipping boy. - Barnaby suffered corporal punishment each time Edward misbehaved

p. 108 - beheading of Margaret Plantagenet,  
the Countess of Salisbury, Governoress to  
Mary Tudor: Spring 1541, half dragged  
& half pushed to the scaffold on Tower  
Green; refused to lay her head on the  
block - "she was attacked as she  
stood upright by the angry executioner.  
He hacked away viciously at her  
neck, the blow striking her head,  
shoulder & ear. It took 7 strong  
blows before the butchery was  
complete." 3

When in doubt, do nothing

p. 321 - Elizabeth Tudor, with her  
magnificent instinct...

p. 339 - Edward Tudor - died

Lady Jane Grey - reigned 9 days

p. 344 - ER's decision to remain silent  
and detached proved the wisest  
move.

put on the  
throne by the  
Northumberland

conspiracy - 27 major offenders;  
Mary had 10 of them executed  
immediately 122



p 355- Mary was a product of the Renaissance; Elizabeth the Reformation.

p. 375 - the ambassador Simon Renard requested Philip's aunt, Mary of Hungary, to send the Titian portrait of Philip to England so Mary Tudor might see the Emperor's heir for herself. When the portrait arrived it came with a letter to Renard instructing him to inform Mary that "it will serve to tell her what he is like, if she will put it in a proper light and look at it at a distance, as all Titian's paintings have to be looked at..." Painting never returned. Now in Prado.

p. 385 - ER's favorite jewels - pearls.

p. 427 Elizabeth was always at home with a pen in her hand.

p. 439 - By May 3, the unrest in the city had subsided so it was thought 223



5.

safe for Queen Mary to participate in  
the Rogation Week ceremonies, walking  
"to all her Chapels in the Fields —  
to St. Giles-in-the-Fields, to  
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and  
to Westminster, and there they had  
a sermon and song-Mass and  
made good cheer."

p. 452 — Prince Philip's arrival —  
sailed 7-11-1554, aboard the galleon  
The Holy Ghost, "accompanied by  
100 tall ships well furnished with  
men and ordnance" + 6-8 thousand  
Spanish nobles, their retainers,  
musicians, servants + livestock +  
400,000 ducats for the relief of  
the Empty English Treasury.

p. 454 — among the jewels that Philip  
gave Mary was a <sup>great diamond with</sup> large pendant

124

pearl worth 25,000 ducats ... now  
 known as la Peregrina, later  
 purchased <sup>in 1969</sup> by Richard Burton <sup>for \$37,000.00</sup> for Elizabeth  
 Taylor. Queen Mary's portrait by  
 Antonio Moro in the Prado —  
 she wears the jewel.

The Tuda colour — green & white  
 at Southampton — The Earl of  
 Arundel had come directly from the  
 Queen to invest Philip with the  
 order of the Garter, after which,  
 Sir Anthony Browne, identifying  
 himself as the Queen's Master of  
 the Horse, presented another of  
 Mary's gifts — a magnificent  
 Andalusian gennet, its saddle  
 cloth of crimson velvet embroidered  
 with gold and pearls.

p. 459 — the Garter King of Arms,  
 surrounded by his heralds,

proclaimed the newlyweds "Philip and Mary, by the grace of God, King and Queen of England, France, Naples, Jerusalem and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Prince of Spain and Sicily, Archduke of Austria, Duke of Milan, Burgundy and Brabant, Count of Hapsburg, Flanders and Tyrol."

p. 475 - <sup>burned as heretic</sup> Hugh Latimer, a former Bishop of Worcester - Latimer had been pitiless at the death of Father Forrest when he harangued the aged Chaplain of Catherine of Aragon to recant as the agonized victim was slowly roasted to death in a cage suspended over flames.

p. 476 - People did not understand tolerance; they clearly under-



stood the significance of a dozen gibbets with their gruesome cargo.

... On the whole, the people seemed inured to cruelty; it existed in so many forms around them. They often aided in the ghastly work — executions were a form of entertainment and one did not disdain on squeamish grounds."

p. 484 — The princess [Elizabeth] had forgotten the astonishing magic of an English spring...

p. 538 — Elizabeth — seated under a sturdy young oak near Hatfield. Mrs Cecil came running. She rose and then fell to her knees and, overcome, lapsed into the Latin which was as familiar as her native tongue, crying the noble

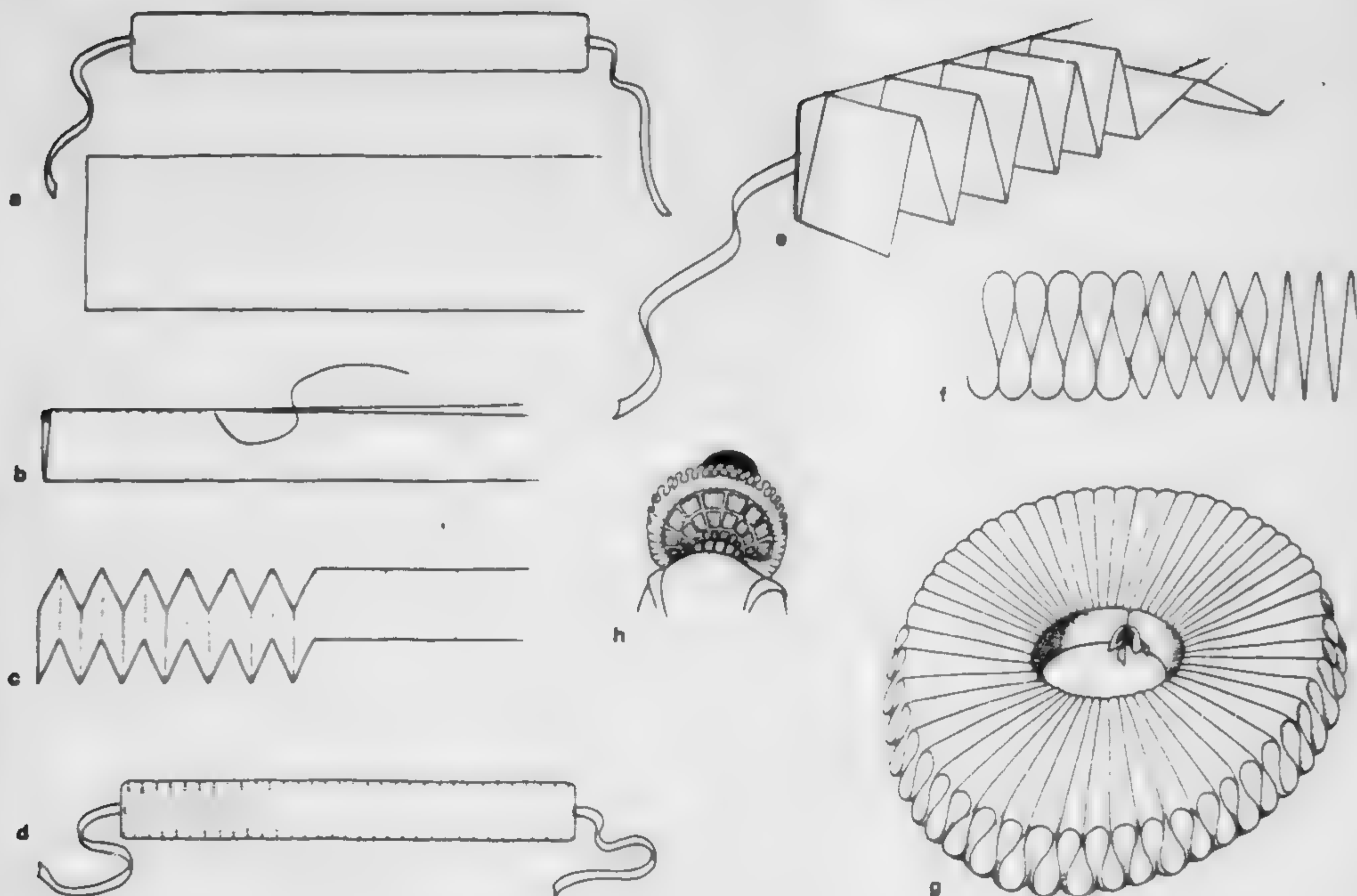


words of the Psalm -

*Domine factum est istud, et  
est mirabile in oculis nostris*"  
"It is the Lord's doing; it is  
marvellous in our eyes."

p. 539 - "It was the time of  
'Gloriana,' as she liked to be  
called, and her coronation  
ushered in the greatest moment  
in the nation's history, which  
was to endure for 45 years:  
the reign of Elizabeth I of England."

- 
- borrowed from CHS library - 3/14/90
  - finished reading in mid-april 1990



Above: To make a ruff, first a neckband and another strip of material are necessary (a) —the depth of the band will depend upon the depth of ruff required and the length of the strip upon the density of the pleats. The width of the strip should be twice that required for the finished ruff. The strip should first be folded lengthwise and sewn together (b). The folded strip should then be pleated as in (c)—the depth of the pleat being the same as the depth of the band. The band should be marked along each edge indicating the position of the pleats (d). The next illustration (e) shows the strip being sewn on to the band, the strip is stitched at top and bottom of each pleat. The pleats are then sewn and goffered or crumpled with a 'poking-iron'. The large cartwheel ruff is shown in (g) and (h) shows the curved wire frame called the underpropper—or supportasse—that had to be worn underneath the cartwheel ruff as a support.

*I think I will  
make an  
Elizabethan  
"Ruff"—  
Cousin Peg will  
help me.*

# PREMIUM NOTICE BOWERY SAVINGS BANK



POLICY/CERT NUMBER

24-0073283

0-067 \*\*

DUE DATE

05/10/90

MODE

A

PREMIUM

168.80

DIVIDEND

LOAN INTEREST

.00

PLEASE PAY TO THE ORDER OF

168.80

PLEASE DETACH AND SEND THIS PORTION OF NOTICE WITH CHECK MADE PAYABLE TO:

ROBERT POWELL  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

BOWERY SAV BANK  
SAV BANK LIFE INS  
CS5712  
HICKSVILLE NY 11802-5712

SB92 (11/88)

000000000000168800000000000000000510900001500002400732835

	S. ROBERT POWELL	1386
	PH 717-679-2979 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE PA 18407	4-19 90
Pay to the order of	Bowery Savings Bank	\$ 168.80
	one hundred sixty eight & 80/100	DOLLARS
	24-0073283	
1:03 130056 21: 1111 717 51 1386		

*Thru an LRA  
for 1989*

91 MVU / DATA 9875 241090/0403-11

This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.

TRADE DATE <b>04/09/90</b>		YOU BOUGHT		TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION		SETTLEMENT DATE <b>04/17/90</b>	
		DEAN WITTER CAPITAL GROWTH SEC				24240P104	
TIAB <b>08M</b>	QUANTITY <b>197</b>	PRICE <b>10.15</b>	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT <b>1,999.55</b>			NET AMOUNT <b>1,999.55</b>	
		<b>PROSPECTUS</b>					

REFERENCE  
**09979957**

**S ROBERT POWELL**  
**P.O. BOX 161**  
**CARBONDALE PA 18407**

**DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.**  
OFFICE SERVICING YOUR ACCOUNT  
**THE BROOKS BUILDING P.O. BOX 389**  
**SCRANTON, PA 18501**  
**TEL 717-346-7761**

ACCOUNT NO. **620-027096-0-H-019**

**SOC SEC NO 198-34-0586**  
**YOUR AE FRANK KRUSHINSKY**

**4653227**



**IMPORTANT: Please Return This Duplicate Copy with Your Remittance or Delivery. See Reverse Side for Instructions.**

TRADE DATE <b>04/10/90</b>	YOU SOLD <b>SALOMON INCORPORATED</b>	SETTLEMENT DATE <b>04/18/90</b>	<b>79549B107</b>
-------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	------------------

SIM:SB		TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	
QTY	PRICE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	CHARGE/P/D
55	21 1/2	1,182.50	44.74 2.35
		NET AMOUNT	1,135.41
		DUE YOU	

REFERENCE **10061722** **S ROBERT POWELL**  
**P.O. BOX 161**  
**CARBONDALE PA 18407**

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.  
 OFFICE SERVICING YOUR ACCOUNT  
**THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 399**  
**SCRANTON, PA 18501**  
**TEL 717-346-7761**

ACCOUNT NO **620-027096-0-C-019**  
 SOC SEC NO **198-34-0586**  
 YOUR AE FRANK KRUSHINSKY  
**46533365**

*good to pay current expenses: health insurance, life insurance, micro-filming*

S. ROBERT POWELL PH 717 679 2879 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA 18407		JA 1385
Order of <i>Dean Witter Reynolds</i> \$ <i>44.74</i> <i>County four &amp; 74/102</i>		60-5645 313
FIRST EASTERN BANK CARBONDALE, PA 18407		DOOR
100313005620: 111111717511385		<i>Jeff Powell</i> 132

# Retirement Account

# Statement

PAGE 1

ACCOUNT NO	AE	TAX ID NO	PERIOD ENDING
620 031766	019	198-34-0586	MAR 31 1990

620

DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
IRA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

## YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

FRANK KRUSHINSKY  
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.  
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389  
SCRANTON, PA 18501  
TEL 717-346-7761

## RETIREMENT ACCOUNT SUMMARY

### ACCOUNT VALUATION

THIS MONTH	12/31/89
1,682.23	1,779.58

### CONTRIBUTIONS

	1989	1990
DEDUCTIBLE	.00	.00
NON-DEDUCTIBLE	.00	.00

### DISTRIBUTIONS

THIS MONTH	YEAR TO DATE	YEAR-TO-DATE TAXES WITHHELD
.00	.00	.00

### INCOME

DESCRIPTION	THIS MONTH	YEAR-TO-DATE
DIVIDENDS	.00	.00
INTEREST	.00	.00

## YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF MARCH 31 1990

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	MONTH END PRICE	MARKET VALUE	EST DIV RATE/ X YIELD	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
130	ELAN PLC ADR	12 3/4	1,657.50		
TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....			1,657.50		

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

CUST.	FUND	DATE	SHARES/UNITS	PRICE/N.A.V.	VALUE
DWTC	DEAN WITTER/SEARS LIQUID ASSET	3-30-90	24	1.00	24.09
TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAN FUNDS.....					24.09

## DAILY ACTIVITY DURING MARCH 1990

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
2/28	OPENING BALANCE			.64CR
3/31	CLOSING BALANCE			.64CR

see reverse side for legend

 DEAN WITTER

133

# Retirement Account

# Statement

PAGE 3

ACCOUNT NO	AE	TAX ID NO	PERIOD ENDING
620 031766	019	198-34-0586	MAR 31 1990

S. ROBERT POWELL

ACCORDING TO OUR RECORDS, YOUR IRA-2000 ANNIVERSARY DATE WILL OCCUR DURING THE NEXT QUARTER. PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT YOUR ANNUAL ACCOUNT MAINTENANCE FEE OF \$30.00 IS DUE BY THE END OF THAT PERIOD. YOU MAY PAY THIS FEE NOW BY SENDING US YOUR CHECK. SHOULD YOU WISH TO MAKE A CONTRIBUTION TO YOUR ACCOUNT AT THE SAME TIME, YOU MAY DO SO BY COMPLETING THE COUPON BELOW. PLEASE BE SURE TO NOTE YOUR ACCOUNT NUMBER ON YOUR CHECK. PLEASE NOTE IF YOU DO NOT REMIT YOUR PAYMENT BY THAT DATE, THE FEE WILL AUTOMATICALLY BE DEBITED FROM YOUR IRA-2000 ACCOUNT. FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE WE HAVE INCLUDED A RETURN ENVELOPE. IF YOU HAVE ALREADY PAID YOUR ANNUAL FEE, PLEASE DISREGARD THIS NOTICE.

WE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO THANK YOU FOR MAINTAINING YOUR IRA ACCOUNT WITH US AND LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUE MEETING YOUR RETIREMENT PLANNING NEEDS.

USE THIS COUPON TO MAIL YOUR IRA CONTRIBUTION AND/OR YOUR ANNUAL FEE IN THE ENCLOSED ENVELOPE.  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DWR C/F:

S. ROBERT POWELL

PLEASE MAKE THE FOLLOWING DEPOSIT(S)  
TO MY DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS (DWR)  
INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT (IRA):

IRA CONTRIBUTION	DEDUCTIBLE	NON-DEDUCTIBLE
1990 IRA CONTRIBUTION	\$	\$
1989 IRA CONTRIBUTION	\$	\$
1990 MAINTENANCE FEE \$ 30.00		

## INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT DEPOSIT TICKET

YOUR RETIREMENT  
ACCOUNT NUMBER

6 2 0 - 0 3 1 7 6 6 - 0 1 9



CHECK ATTACHED



PLEASE TRANSFER THE AMOUNT(S) INDICATED  
ON THIS FORM TO MY RETIREMENT ACCOUNT  
FROM THE FOLLOWING DWR ACCOUNT:

- - - - -

I HEREBY AUTHORIZE THE TRANSFER OF FUNDS BETWEEN  
THE ACCOUNTS MENTIONED ABOVE

X

X

(IF JOINT ACCOUNT)

 DEAN WITTER



# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Account Number 011-018440114

Please refer to this Account Number in all inquiries

Amount Enclosed

\$

Additional Investment's by Mail:  
\$100.00 Minimum

Please make checks or money orders payable to  
Dean Witter High Yield Securities  
and return with this remittance stub to  
Dean Witter Trust Company  
P.O. Box 1040, Jersey City, NJ 07303

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

## Important Information

THIS STATEMENT SUMMARIZES YOUR ACCOUNT ACTIVITY DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1990.

THE FOLLOWING INCOME DIVIDENDS WERE DECLARED AND PAID ON THE DATES INDICATED: JANUARY 29, 1990: \$0.10; FEBRUARY 26, 1990: \$0.10; AND MARCH 28, 1990: \$0.10.

YOU CAN CONFIRM YOUR FUND'S NET ASSET VALUE OR ACCOUNT BALANCE BY CALLING OUR CONVENIENT "AUTOPROMPT" SERVICE AT 800-P69-NEWS (24 HOURS DAILY) USING A TOUCH-TONE PHONE

- ☐ Retirement accounts (Dean Witter Trust Company custodian) Please indicate year for which contribution is being made
- ☐ Please check here if you are Taxpayer Identification Number or your address is incorrect. Also, check here if you want to change your distribution option. Kindly indicate the changes on the reverse side of this stub and return it to the address above
- ☐ This investment is being made under a Letter of Intent.
- ☐ This investment is being made pursuant to the Right of Accumulation.

J0110184401140174H

Detach Here

## Investment Account Statement

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

## Dean Witter High Yield Securities

Please refer to this Account Number in all inquiries

Account Number 011-018440114

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Branch	Dean Witter Account No.	AE	Dividend Option	Capital Gains Option	Margin
03/28/90	198-34-0586	620	027091	019	REINVEST	REINVEST	YES
Use of Transaction	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Net Dollar Amount of Transaction	Share Price	Shares This Transaction	Shares Owned After Transaction	
01/22/90	Your Opening Balance	27.10	27.10	8.45	3.207+	271.036	
01/22/90	INC DIV @ 100000	27.42	27.42	7.78	3.524+	274.243	
02/20/90	INC DIV @ 100000	27.78	27.78	7.59	3.660+	277.767	
03/21/90	INC DIV @ 100000					281.427	

735



THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA  
TELEPHONE COMPANY  
P.O. BOX 11  
FOREST CITY, PA. 18421-0150

IF YOU WISH TO REGISTER ANY QUESTIONS  
OR COMPLAINTS ABOUT THIS BILL, PLEASE  
CONTACT YOUR LOCAL BUSINESS OFFICE AT  
720 MAIN STREET, FOREST CITY, PA.,  
TELEPHONE NO. 717-785-3131 PRIOR TO  
THE DATE OF 4/25/90.

AMOUNT DUE ON OR BEFORE 4/25/90 18.10




A RATE SCHEDULE, AN EXPLANATION OF HOW TO VERIFY THE ACCURACY OF THIS  
BILL, AND AN EXPLANATION OF THE VARIOUS CHARGES, IF APPLICABLE, CAN BE  
OBTAINED BY CALLING THE LOCAL BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE NORTH EASTERN  
PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY.

ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 421  
UNION TOWNSHIP PA  
18470-9711

AMOUNT PAID - \$.....

.....PLEASE RETURN THIS PAGE WITH YOUR PAYMENT .....

DATE OF BILL 4/05/90 TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 18470-9711 PAGE 1

	<b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b> PH. 717-679-2979 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA 18407	4-17 90	1387
Pay this the order of		Northeastern Telephone	
Eighteen & 10/100		18.10	
		DOLLARS	
FIRST EASTERN BANK CARBONDALE PA 18407			
0313005620		111171751 1387	

736



## STATEMENT

S ROBERT POWELL  
PO BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 04/12/90

PAGE NO. 1

16  
111-717-5

## SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT

111-717-5.....

BALANCE ON 3/12/90 717.02  
4 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS *bal* 670.00 672.98  
17 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS *at* 626.85  
SERVICE CHARGE *1381* +150.00 .00  
*- 7.50 #1371*  
*- 49.35 - MTV* 763.15  
*error*  
*763.15*

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE

## CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

DATE	AMOUNT	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION
3/23	195.37	DEPOSIT
3/30	190.01	DEPOSIT
4/02	137.60	DEPOSIT
4/02	5.00	ALL AMER LIFE AG INS PREM 9066000221
4/09	150.00	CASH DEPOSIT

## YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

DATE	CHECK NO.	AMOUNT	DATE	CHECK NO.	AMOUNT
3/14	1364	4.00	4/10	1373	24.00
3/30	1365	20.00	3/29	1374	50.86
3/22	1366	333.30	4/06	1375	3.99
3/21	1367	24.31	4/12	1376	20.00
3/22	1368	9.35	4/02	1377	38.76
3/29	1369	6.93	4/11	1378	12.50
3/29	1370	21.35	4/10	1379	14.00
4/03	1372*	5.00	4/06	1380	33.50

\* INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

## DAILY BALANCES.....

DATE	BALANCE	DATE	BALANCE	DATE	BALANCE
3/12	717.02	3/29	462.29	4/09	833.65
3/14	713.02	3/30	632.30	4/10	795.65
3/21	688.71	4/02	726.14	4/11	783.15
3/22	346.06	4/03	721.14	4/12	763.15
3/23	541.43	4/06	683.65		

*out*  
*FTA*  
*#1371-7.50*

737

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1364  
3-5-90  
PAID  
80-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Murray Mac Murray \$ 4.00  
Four and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

402 QuikChik S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1364 ⑈00000000400⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1365  
3-7-90  
PAID  
80-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Berk Poetry Fancam Assoc. \$ 20.00  
Twenty and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

entry fees S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1365 ⑈00000002000⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1366  
3-13-90  
PAID  
80-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Dean Witter Reynolds \$ 333.30  
Three hundred thirty three & 30/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

620-027-096 S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1366 ⑈00000033330⑈

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1367  
3-16-90  
PAID  
80-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Northwestern Telephone \$ 24.31  
Twenty four & 31/100 DOLLARS


**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

due 3/26/90 S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1367 ⑈00000002431⑈

Payment  
m 1988  
d RA






**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050702445 PAID  
 03-16-90


1368  
 60-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Shutone Perennials \$ 9.35  
Nine and 35/100 DOLLARS

  
 FIRST EASTERN BANK  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 plants




⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1368 ⑈0000000935⑈



**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050702445 PAID  
 3-23-90


1369  
 60-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Henry Feleber \$ 6.93  
Six and ninety three/100 DOLLARS

  
 FIRST EASTERN BANK  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 plants




⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1369 ⑈0000000693⑈



**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050702445 PAID  
 3-23-90


1370  
 60-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Park Seed \$ 21.35  
Twenty one & 35/100 DOLLARS

  
 FIRST EASTERN BANK  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 plants 18470



⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1370 ⑈0000002135⑈


**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050702445 PAID  
 3-24-90

1372  
 60-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Central P.A. Avian Club \$ 5.00  
Five and no/100 DOLLARS


  
 FIRST EASTERN BANK  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 dues-1990



⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑈5⑈ 1372 ⑈0000000500⑈

139




**S. ROBERT POWELL** 00  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407


1373  
 3-27-90  
 80-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Sussex County Poetry Forum \$ 24.00  
Twenty four & no/100 **DOLLARS**

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 Entry fee

S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1373 ⑈0000002400⑈


**S. ROBERT POWELL** 00  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407


1374  
 3-27-90  
 80-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of PPH \$ 50.86  
Fifty and 86/100 **DOLLARS**

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 72-131-0890-0

S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1374 ⑈0000005086⑈


**S. ROBERT POWELL** 00  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407


1375  
 3-31-90  
 80-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Imprint Products \$ 3.99  
Three and 99/100 **DOLLARS**

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 Labels

S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1375 ⑈0000000399⑈


**S. ROBERT POWELL** 00  
 PH. 717-679-2979  
 POST OFFICE BOX 161  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1376  
 3-28-90  
 80-5645  
 313

Pay to the order of Diane Post \$ 20.07  
Twenty & no/100 **DOLLARS**

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
 American game eggs

S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆1⑆1⑆1⑆7⑆7⑆5⑆ 1376 ⑈0000002000⑈

SRP-name labels

740



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

023901405 PAID

1377

4-2 90

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

Cash

\$ 38.76

Thirty eight & 76/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆

⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈

1377

⑈0000003876⑈



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

023901405 PAID

1378

4-5 90

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

M. L. Winter

\$ 12.50

Twelve and 50/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

J. C. - 2

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆

⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈

1378

⑈0000001250⑈



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

031001512 PAID

1379

4-5 90

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

Postmaster - 18407

\$ 14.00

Fourteen & 00/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆

⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈

1379

⑈0000001400⑈



S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-679-2979  
POST OFFICE BOX 161  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

062302090 PAID

1380

4-6 90

60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of

Cash

\$ 33.50

Thirty three & 50/100

DOLLARS



CARBONDALE, PA 18407

*S. R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆

⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈

1380

⑈0000003350⑈



THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY  
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES

ROBERT POWELL #1387  
M<sup>18.10</sup>  
4/11/90

	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	8.50	.80	15.01	24.31
CASH APPLIED	8.50	.80	15.01	24.31
BALANCE AS OF 3/30/90	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 04/01 TO 04/30	4.75	.00	.00	4.75
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	3.50	.75	8.54	12.79
FEDERAL TAXES	.25	.00	.26	.51
STATE TAXES	.00	.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	3.50	.80	8.80	18.10
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	3.50	.80	8.80	18.10

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL PA. TAXES INCLUDED IN YOUR BILL IS \*\*\*\*\*.88.

\*\*\*\*\* OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS \*\*\*\*\*

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE END USER CHARGE	3.50
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	NORTH-EASTERN TOLL SERVICE	5.56
I	ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE	2.98
	** SUB-TOTAL	12.79
T	ATT COMMUNICATIONS FEDERAL TAX	.09
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.25
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.17
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
02-25-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	5 30 PM	7	.52
03-01-90	717-282-3300	CARBONDALE PA	1 1	9 35 AM	3	.32
03-01-90	717-282-2790	CARBONDALE PA	1 1	9 39 AM	4	.40
03-01-90	717-282-3300	CARBONDALE PA	1 1	9 43 AM	1	.16
03-01-90	717-282-6499	CARBONDALE PA	1 2	10 17 PM	1	.10
03-01-90	717-489-4767	OLYFMAN PA	1 2	10 18 PM	1	.15
03-03-90	717-876-1714	JERMYN PA	1 6	3 07 PM	6	.28
03-06-90	717-434-2501	HANFORD PA	1 1	11 39 AM	2	.30
03-10-90	717-727-3362	THOMPSON PA	1 6	11 16 AM	23	.76
03-12-90	717-282-5197	CARBONDALE PA	1 2	5 26 PM	4	.26
03-13-90	717-282-5197	CARBONDALE PA	1 3	7 21 AM	2	.09
03-13-90	717-876-0284	JERMYN PA	1 2	8 12 PM	11	.78
03-20-90	717-969-5122	SCRANTON PA	1 1	8 55 AM	4	.75
03-20-90	717-969-5145	SCRANTON PA	1 1	11 41 AM	3	.59
03-21-90	717-969-5145	SCRANTON PA	1 3	6 24 AM	1	.10

ATT COMMUNICATIONS TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
03-15-90	314-856-2122	WARRENTON MO	1 1	4 23 PM	2	.48
03-20-90	607-772-0101	HINGHAMTON NY	1 1	11 28 AM	10	2.01
03-21-90	804-798-1111	ASHLAND VA	1 3	7 38 AM	1	.13
03-21-90	804-798-1111	ASHLAND VA	1 3	7 40 AM	1	.13
03-21-90	804-798-1111	ASHLAND VA	1 1	8 14 AM	1	.23

ATT TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE  
FOR TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979

2.98

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL PA. TAXES INCLUDED IN YOUR AT&T BILL IS \*\*\*\*\*.17.

\*\*\*\*\* T - TYPE CODE \*\*\*\*\*

1 - SENT PAID  
2 - 3RD NUMBER  
3 - CREDIT CARD

4 - COLLECT

5 - SPECIAL COLLECT

\*\*\*\*\* C - CLASS CODE \*\*\*\*\*

1 - DAY  
2 - EVENING  
3 - NIGHT  
4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE  
5 - LATE NIGHT  
6 - WEEKEND

142

04-20-1990

CAHS: Mr. Golecki. Delighted to be here again, as I can use the extra dollars. Now 1:25 P.M., and I have devoted most of my time and energy today thus far to determining who should get the "regular" and "aggregate" diplomas and fly money for 1989 for the Flying Tippler Association of America. This un-finished FTA business is something that should have been taken care of by Felix Khan, who resigned in mid-stream and left the FTA in a lurch, as it were. Walter Wiechec and I have agreed to try and pick up the pieces and thus far we are succeeding very nicely I think.

Also this morning I drew up a paper that I hope will keep Mrs. Kiefer and her family in check: they are erroneously convinced that Mr. Kiefer has been buried in the wrong place in Maplewood Cemetery. The body is actually about 18" West of the strict lines on the plot maps, which is no problem at all. Over the years, the plot lines have necessarily been expanded a few inches this way and a few inches that way. Mrs. Kiefer is a genuinely sick woman (mentally) and is driving John Buberniak and SRP crazy with her deranged demands at the Cemetery. I will telephone her after three o'clock and tell her that the Cemetery has determined where all the vaults lie and ask her if I can visit her and her mother-in-law (now age 86) in Honesdale sometime tomorrow and explain to them what's what. If she will not be quieted by this letter that I have written today and by my explanation of what's beneath the ground in her lots in Maplewood Cemetery than she can, as she says she will, take up the matter with her lawyer. She does not have a case against the Cemetery. What we should do is institute a counter-suit against her for damages done to the Cemetery's management (or some such thing). At 4:00 P.M. today I will see a Mr. Joblonowski at Price Insurance Agency and sign up for my Health Insurance coverage for the coming year. I am going to tell Bankers Life and Casualty to take their ridiculous policy (which is ridiculously over priced) and shove it up their ass.



April 20, 1990

Mr. Walter Wiechec  
105 Clay Street  
Buffalo, NY 14207

Dear Wally:

Stanley Ogozalek paid me a visit on Saturday, April 14, 1990, and we talked about the FTA diplomas ("regular" and "aggregate") and about the fly money payments. I now understand, I believe, who should get what.

Enclosed, for your records, are copies of the 1989 "regular" and "aggregate" diplomas that I completed and mailed today to last year's flyers.

Enclosed, in addition, is a list of the fly money to be paid FTA flyers who won the competitions in 1989.

I have a kit of four old cock birds that I will fly in this weekend's competition. They have been doing very well during training and, naturally, I have high hopes for them. The number of members who have entered the fly is not very good. I wish there were something that we could do to encourage a larger percentage of the FTA's membership to actively participate in the competition fly.

As of today, I have not yet received the xerox machine from the West coast.

I received the FTA's check (#0100 for \$39.77, dated April 12, 1990) in re-imbursement for the printing and postage expenses of the 04-20-1990 FTA NEWSLETTER. Thank you.

Yes, I do have Erik I. Teranchi on my mailing list.

I hope that Michael Beat flys his birds this weekend. I talked about this Michael Beat/Rex Leon matter with Stanley O. and he agrees that I said what I should have said in my letter to Michael Beat.

That's it for now.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell

cc: Wayne Tomsic

744

"Regular" FTA diplomas: awarded to all FTA members whose kits fly eight or more hours, provided all FTA flying rules are followed.

"Aggregate" FTA diplomas: awarded to the flyer, Official System and Honor System, with the highest aggregate time, all flies considered, for the year.

The winner of each of the 10 FTA flies, Official and Honor Systems, whose kit flies for eight or more hours and is not disqualified will be paid \$1.00 per hour flown.

\* \* \* \* \*

Eighteen "regular" FTA diplomas were awarded for 1989:

1. John Mead	2 diplomas	14:20, 15:08
2. Stanley Ogozalek	2 diplomas	13:14, 14:46
3. Albino Lukez	3 diplomas	14:02, 13:59, 12:19
4. Oskar Zovich	3 diplomas	15:39, 12:56, 15:10
5. S. Robert Powell	3 diplomas	11:05, 11:30, 10:05
6. Smail Basic	1 diploma	15:08
7. Milan Kobulsky	4 diplomas	15:39, 11:47, 11:34, 14:31

The three diplomas awarded to S. R. Powell were for Honor System flies. All other "regular" diplomas awarded in 1989 were for Official System flies.

The "aggregate" diploma winners for 1989:

OFFICIAL SYSTEM winner: Milan Kobulsky, with a total fly time of 58 hours and 46 minutes for five flies (15:39, 5:15, 11:47, 11:34, 14:31).

HONOR SYSTEM winner: S. Robert Powell, with a total fly time of 66 hours and 7 minutes for eight flies (7:05, 11:05, 11:30, 7:34, 5:35, 7:05, 6:08, 10:05)

---

All of the above-listed diploma awards for 1989 were made by the Acting Secretary of the FTA for 1990, S. R. Powell who, before making these awards, examined all of the fly reports turned in to the Central Timer of the FTA for 1989.

745

Fly money awards for 1989:

1. Oskar Zovich	Spring I:	15:10		
	Spring II:	15:39		
		<u>30:49</u>	(31 hrs.)	Pay: \$31.00
2. Smail Basic	Summer I:	15:08	(15 hrs.)	Pay: \$15.00
3. Milan Kobulsky	Summer II:	15:39		
	Fall III:	11:47		
	Fall IV:	11:34		
		<u>39:00</u>	(39 hrs.)	Pay: \$39.00
4. S. Robert Powell	Spring II:	11:05		
	Spring III:	11:30		
	Fall III:	10:05		
		<u>32:40</u>	(33 hrs.)	Pay: \$33.00
5. Albino Lukez	Summer III:	13:59		
	Fall II:	12:19		
		<u>26:18</u>	(26 hrs.)	Pay: \$26.00
				<u>\$144.00</u>

---

Fly money awarded to S. R. Powell was for Honor System flys;  
all other fly money awarded in 1989 was for Official System  
flys.

The calculations for all these fly money awards for 1989  
were made by the Acting Secretary of the FTA for 1990,  
S. R. Powell

# *The Maplewood Cemetery Association, Inc.*

Carbondale, Pennsylvania

April 20, 1990

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS LETTER RECONFIRMS THE OWNERSHIP BY THE JOSEPH KIEFER ESTATE, 9 NORTH MAIN STREET, CARBONDALE, PA 18407 OF LOTS 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 46, AND 86, LOCATED IN SECTION E OF MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY, CARBONDALE, PA.

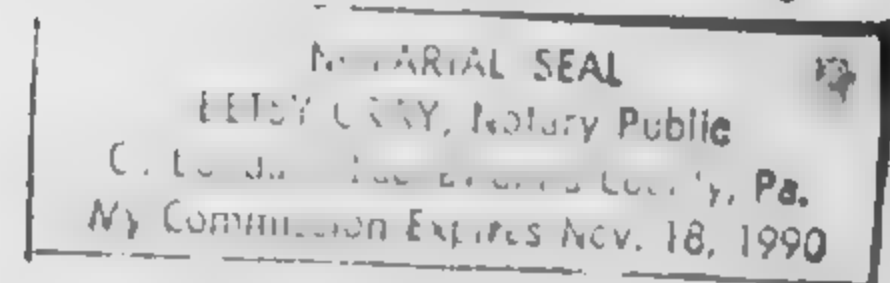
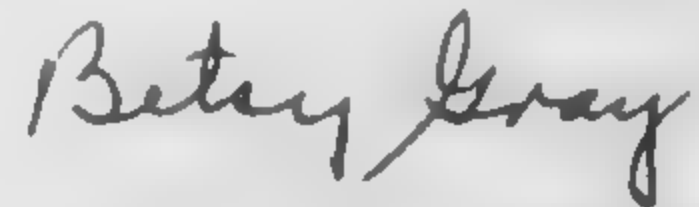
IT IS UNDERSTOOD AND AGREED UPON BY THE MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY ASSOCIATION AND THE JOSEPH KIEFER ESTATE THAT THE WESTERN BOUNDARY OF THESE LOTS EXTENDS TWENTY-FOUR INCHES FARTHER TO THE WEST THAN THE LOT OUTLINES OF THESE LOTS INDICATE ON THE OFFICIAL MAPS OF MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY.

AS THE LAWFUL OWNERS OF THE AFORENAMED LOTS IN MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY, THE JOSEPH KIEFER ESTATE IS ENTITLED TO ALL THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF LOT OWNERS IN MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY. THE PERPETUAL CARE RECORDS OF MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY INDICATE THAT THESE LOTS WERE ALL PLACED IN PERPETUAL CARE BY THE JOSEPH KIEFER ESTATE ON OCTOBER 10, 1955.



S. Robert Powell, for the  
Maplewood Cemetery Association,  
Carbondale, PA 18407

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE  
ME THIS 21 day OF APR. 1990





*The Maplewood Cemetery Association, Inc.*

Carbondale, Pennsylvania

April 20, 1990

James J. Reilly Funeral Home  
62 North Main Street  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Sirs:

When may we expect payment of the \$795 for the burial of Martha E. Marci (207 Belmont Street) in Maplewood Cemetery on Saturday, January 27, 1990?

Your prompt attention to this past due bill would be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,



S. R. Powell  
Maplewood Cemetery Association  
Post Office Box 151  
Carbondale, PA 18407

*Check Received  
by JVB on  
4/22/90*

748

12 NOV / DATA 1527 042190/0403-14

This transaction is confirmed subject to agreement on reverse side.

TRADE DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION		SETTLEMENT DATE
04/20/90	CORRECTION AND/OR DELAYED CONFIRMATION OF YOUR PURCHASE OF		04/17/90
AS OF	DEAN WITTER CAPITAL GROWTH SEC		24240P104
04/20/90			SE - DATA NUMBER

AB	QUANTITY	PRICE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	NET AMOUNT
09M	197	10.15	1,999.55	1,999.55
	PROSPECTUS			

REFERENCE

11074132 DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS CUST FOR  
S. ROBERT POWELL  
IPA STANDARD DATED 04/12/89  
P.O. BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

**DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC**  
OFFICE SERVICING YOUR ACCOUNT  
THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389  
SCRANTON, PA 18501  
TEL 717-346-7761

SOC SEC NO 198-34-0586  
YOUR AF FRANK KRUSHINSKY

620-031766-2-H-019

ALL INFORMATION IS SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE AGREEMENT. ANY CHANGES IN AMOUNT MAY BE ADDED TO THE PRICE ON THE DATE OF THE TRANSACTION. PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY QUESTIONS.

054296

- PAB - C'dale
1. FNB - CO - # 10889 - opened 9/13/85,  
5,000 at 10.25% will mature 9/13/90  
9/13/89 - \$7,387.28

- 42nd & LEX, NYC - 800-221-0178 (Home Savings Bank of N.Y.) 4-15-90
2. OSB - DRA - 01-47954802  
#053-6600502-5  
2,000 - 1/17/86 - 9.67% - mature 1-17-91 - 3,003.66  
" - 2/3/87 - 7.17% - " - 2-3-92 - 2,508.39  
" - 2/11/88 - 7.89% - " - 2-11-93 - 2,367.32  
Main - 620-027096-019  
DWR - DRA - 620-031766-019

- 130 shares Elan at 14 5/8 on 4/17/89 - \$1901.25  
- 197 " - DWR - Capital Growth - \$1999.55  
fund - 4/9/90  
(#053-040917099)  
M.F. acct #

3. DWR - 620-027096-019 800-982-4393  
C'dale head by DWR; Receipts for payments in box at  
- OG - 263 at 18.98 on 6/30/86 - 4991.74 CB&TC,  
#014-018443482 FC.  
- HY - 164 - 15.16 - 6/30/86 - 2486.24  
#011-018440114  
- WW - 154 - 16.13 - 6/30/86 - 2484.02  
#042-018445159  
- NR - 484.48 at 10.19 - 7/17/87 - 5324.44  
#015-080726059

4. Stock

50 shares A.F. <sup>Feb.</sup> cum. pay. - at \$8 - 12/9/87 - }  
" " A.F. " " - " 9 5/8 - 4/21/88 - } \$881.25

Certificates held by DWR. Receipts for  
purchase payments in box at CD+TC., F.C.

5. Checking account - 111-717-5 - First Eastern,  
Cambridge

6. DWR - Seane Liquid Asset Fund, Inc. <sup>24.090 shares</sup>  
<sup>on 3/30/90</sup>  
- ERA - 4/12/89 - (Shane - Elan) <sup>130</sup>

MF. # 160-111654426

DWR <sup>ERA</sup> account - 620-031766-019



# THE BOWERY.

101089

RETIREMENT TRUST SERVICES  
P. O. BOX 7825  
IRWINDALE, CA. 91706-7825  
TELEPHONE 800-824-0388

Plan Type: IRA Contributory  
Plan Number: 198-34-0586-01  
Preparation Date: 04/15/90  
Participant SSN: 198-34-0586  
Birth Date: 12/12/1943  
Page Number: 1 OF 2

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA FA TRUSTEE FBO

MR S ROBERT POWELL  
P O BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA

18407-0161

Acct. 053-660502-5 Custom Term Account Maturity Date 01/17/91  
Rate: 9.672%

DATE	DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY	DEDUCTIONS	ADDITIONS	BALANCE
01/01	Beginning balance			2,932.88
03/24	Interest payment Effective 03/31/90		70.78	3,003.66
04/15	Ending balance			3,003.66

## \*\*\*\* Year-to-date Account Information \*\*\*\*

Interest earned this year 70.78

Acct. 053-660503-3 Custom Term Account Maturity Date 02/03/92  
Rate: 7.171%

DATE	DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY	DEDUCTIONS	ADDITIONS	BALANCE
01/01	Beginning balance			2,464.43
03/24	Interest payment Effective 03/31/90		43.96	2,508.39
04/15	Ending balance			2,508.39

## \*\*\*\* Year-to-date Account Information \*\*\*\*

Interest earned this year 43.96

Acct. 053-660504-1 Custom Term Account Maturity Date 02/11/93  
Rate: 7.891%

DATE	DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY	DEDUCTIONS	ADDITIONS	BALANCE
01/01	Beginning balance			2,321.71
03/24	Interest payment Effective 03/31/90		45.61	2,367.32
04/15	Ending balance			2,367.32

## \*\*\*\* Year-to-date Account Information \*\*\*\*

Interest earned this year 45.61

Continued on next page ...

752

# THE BOWERY®

101090

RETIREMENT TRUST SERVICES  
P. O. BOX 7825  
IRWINDALE, CA. 91706-7825  
TELEPHONE 800-824-0388

Plan Type: IRA Contributory  
Plan Number: 198-34-0586-01  
Preparation Date: 04/15/90  
Participant SSN: 198-34-0586  
Birth Date: 12/12/1943  
Page Number: 2 OF 2

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA FA TRUSTEE FBO

== — MR S ROBERT POWELL  
P O BOX 161  
CARBONDALE PA 18407-0161

---

Continued from previous page

---

\*\*\*\*\* SUMMARY OF ACCOUNT(S) ACTIVITY \*\*\*\*\*

BEGINNING BALANCE	7,719.02
(+) INTEREST EARNED	160.35
= ENDING BALANCE	7,879.37

753



# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Mutual Fund Account 053-040275061

Please refer to this Account Number in all written inquiries

DWR C/F S ROBERT POWELL IRA  
STANDARD 4-12-89  
P O BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

## Important Information

## Investment Account Statement

## Dean Witter Capital Growth Securities

DWR C/F S ROBERT POWELL IRA  
STANDARD 4-12-89  
P O BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

Account → Mutual Fund Account 053-040275061  
Numbers Dean Witter Account 620-031766-019

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Dividend Option	Capital Gains Option	Margin	Shares This Transaction	Shares Owned After Transaction
04/23/90	198-34-0586	REINVEST	REINVEST	NO	197.000+	197.000
Date of Transaction		Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Tax Withheld and/or Sales Charge	Net Dollar Amount of Transaction		
04/23/90						
Transaction Type						
Your Opening Balance						
04/23/90						
SHARE TRANSFER						

754

# DEAN WITTER FAMILY OF FUNDS

Please refer to this Account Number in all written inquiries.

Mutual Fund Account 015-080726059

Amount Enclosed \$

Additional Investments by Mail: \$100.00 Minimum Purchase

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

Please make checks or money orders payable to  
Dean Witter Natural Resource  
Development Securities Inc.  
and return with this remittance stub to  
Dean Witter Trust Company  
P.O. Box 1040, Jersey City, NJ 07303

- ☐ Retirement accounts (Dean Witter Trust Company, custodian)  
Please indicate year for which contribution is being made
- ☐ Please check here if your Taxpayer Identification Number or your address is incorrect. Also, check here if you want to change your distribution option. Kindly indicate the changes on the reverse side of this stub and return it to the address above.

## Important Information

THE DIRECTORS HAVE DECLARED AN ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF \$0.1478 PER SHARE PAYABLE ON APRIL 30 TO SHAREHOLDERS OF RECORD ON APRIL 23, 1990. THIS DISTRIBUTION CONSISTS OF \$0.0783 INCOME DIVIDENDS, \$0.0005 SHORT-TERM CAPITAL GAINS, AND \$0.069 LONG-TERM CAPITAL GAINS.

YOU CAN CONFIRM YOUR FUND'S NET ASSET VALUE OR ACCOUNT BALANCE BY CALLING OUR CONVENIENT AUTOPROMPT SERVICE AT 1-800-869-NEWS (24 HOURS DAILY) USING A TOUCH-TONE TELEPHONE.

JO150A07260590170H

Detach Here →

← Detach Here

## Investment Account Statement

Dean Witter Natural Resource Development Securities Inc.

S ROBERT POWELL  
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

Account →  
Numbers

Mutual Fund Account 015-080726059  
Dean Witter Account 620-027096-019

Statement Date	Taxpayer Identification Number or Social Security Number	Dividend Option	Capital Gains Option	Margin*	Shares This Transaction	Shares Owned After Transaction
04/23/90	198-34-0586	REINVEST	REINVEST	YES		
	Transaction Type	Gross Dollar Amount of Transaction	Tax Withheld and/or Sales Charge	Net Dollar Amount of Transaction	Share Price	
04/23/90	Your Opening Balance	43.02		43.02	10.87	549.462
04/23/90	INC. DIV. • .078306	37.91		37.91	10.87	553.420
04/23/90	CAP. GAIN • .069000	.27		.27	10.87	556.118
04/23/90	S/T CGAINS • .000500					556.933



April 23, 1990

Mr. Robert Niver  
Superintendent  
Falconer Central School  
Falconer, NY 14733

Dear Mr. Niver:

I would like to apply for the position of French teacher (Secondary level) at the Falconer Central School. A copy of my Pennsylvania Professional Certificate (Secondary French) and my New York State Certificate of Qualification (French 7-12) are enclosed, as is a copy of my current resume.

I shall be pleased to have forwarded for your review any supporting documents or references that you may require.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 48E  
Union Dale, PA 18470

717-679-2979

227 AUDEN RD.

GUELPH ONT, N1E 6W5

Canada.

April 23/1990.

[SRP]

Dear Sir,

We would you please change my address to Auden Rd, as it is spelt wrong on the last bulletin and membership list. The proper spelling is AUDEN not AUSTIN. I did not expect to get another bulletin so soon, really appreciate the work you put into them, the only word to describe this one is: excellent. I photo copied ~~enclosed~~ are two teppier articles that I think ~~the~~ members from a couple of my old pigeon magazines. Maybe you can use them some time, I think the one would find them interesting, especially the one by John Van Der Wel.

Yours sincerely,  
Gordon Hamilton



① 1 tsp. J. G. DAVISON John D. Davison  
1842-43  
Richmond, Va.

④ 4 forks F. CURTIS & CO  
Francis Curtis c. 1845  
Woodbury, Conn.

② 2 tbsp T. D. BRADLEY  
coin (fish)

③ 2 tbsp D. B. MILLER PURE COIN

⑤ 9 tbsp W. BURR  
coin (fish) W. B. MILLER  
c. 1850  
Boston

⑥ 5 tsp W. GUTH  
coin

⑦ 1 tsp W W H  
sterling

⑧ 1 tsp B. MATEWS

These are  
the marks  
on these  
pieces of  
silver  
in the  
family's  
collection

— Source given  
by MOM  
[HCRP]

1. - no monogram

2. - from Aunt Nettie - ~~the~~ <sup>confusing</sup> monogram

3. - R

4. - JFY - were grandpa <sup>former's</sup>  
grandmother's wedding  
spoon - given to  
grandpa in 1880 as  
wedding presents

5. - EWL - belonged to grandpa <sup>former's</sup>  
uncle

6. - 3 of them EWL - they were grandpa  
<sup>former's</sup> uncle

7. - LGL (Luna <sup>Grandma</sup> <sup>former's</sup>)

8. - L (Luna <sup>former's</sup> mother's  
wedding  
spoon)

2 of them R

Mom Grandma Russell  
Margaret force



## PICKLED BEETS

Cook small beets until tender.  
 Cold dip & slip the skins. Make a syrup  
 2 cups water  
 2 " Vinegar  
 2 " Sugar  
 1 lemon sliced thin  
 1 tablespoonful cinnamon  
 1 teaspoonful Cloves  
 1 " allspice  
 Cover beets with this mixture & simmer  
 for 15 min. Seal in hot jars. A.V.R.

Russell's  
 Aug. 10/34  
 Alice Rasmussen's  
 recipe  
 Put in bag.

## Child visitations — DWP II — 1990

May : 1 week	April 27 ( Friday ) — May 6 ( Sunday )
June : 2 weeks	June 1 ( Friday ) — June 17 ( Sunday )
July : 2 weeks	July 6 ( Friday ) — July 22 ( Sunday )
August : 2 weeks	August 3 ( Friday ) — August 19 ( Sunday )

4/21/90

Dear Robert,

You did very good job as Publicity Director / Control Timer and now as Acting Secretary. Your flying reports and bulletins are very well done. They give a clear and factual picture of the whole sport. I hope you will become full term secretary next time.

Thank You

Sincerely

Paul Rado

P.S.

You can send this guy membership information.

MIKE CONRAD  
918 S. FLECHER  
WEBLING, IL, 60090

4/23/90 - LHS - Dryla

Late call, 7:10 AM, SRP sound asleep.  
When I saw Chelik a moment ago he  
had the bad taste to say that I was  
called when I was "because the other  
one got sick." Nothing like being  
slapped on the face at the start of  
the day. SRP, same political con-  
nections, is on the "B" list and not  
the "A" list of substitutes! How I  
long to free myself of the in-  
sulting behavior/conduct of these  
common little jerks who run  
these area high schools! I have  
been a sub here for 6 years and  
I am no farther along than I  
was six years ago. One of these days  
one of my job applications will  
"fall upon fertile ground" and 16<sup>2</sup>

I shall have to accept whatever is offered and wherever it is. I now have two applications that seem like  
 "Very good projects: both are in Secondary level French in high schools in the southern tier of NY: Alfred-Almond Central School, 14804; Falconer Central School, 14733.

Something has to break soon. I am presently being discriminated against because of <sup>my</sup> age and because of my education — not a pleasant state of events by any means. It will take me several months to plan and execute a move, if necessary, but I will not be slowed down by that. Certainly not.



Drove up to see Cecil and Mary  
Rose yesterday afternoon, and that  
was very pleasant. Both of them  
were in fine spirits and health and  
I got the complete tour — birds,  
garden, grounds. They will be  
at the show in Sussex next  
Saturday and also at the Bloomsbury  
autumn on 5/5/90. Mary gave me  
some white Bleeding Heart, some  
Red Bleeding Heart and a clump of  
"trout plant." She is so generous  
with her garden plants and  
always gives me several during  
my visits there. I think I  
will take to her at Sussex  
a generous supply of some of  
my seed reserve. She is very  
fond of the "Hippee" poppy that

4.

I gave her last year and showed  
me several small plants that are  
now offspring from the plant that  
I gave her. It occurs to me now  
that I have a lot to get done  
this week in preparation for my  
early-Saturday morning departure  
for Augusta: prepare carrying cases,  
wash birds. I was pleased to see  
that my Silver Sebrights are  
possibly more beautiful than  
those of Cecil Nore. He has some  
very beautiful Golden Sebrights,  
however. His Black Rosecombs are  
also very beautiful. The visit to  
Cecil and Mary Nore was a very  
gentle experience on all accounts.  
Cecil will be 91 years old on  
Friday the 27th of April.

CMP

#1389

for \$168.00; 4/20/90

# Aetna's Comprehensive Medical Plan

- blood test } 4/23/90  
- urine test }



A Major Medical  
Insurance Plan  
for Individuals  
and Families





# CMP

## Limitations

**Pre-existing Conditions** — CMP does not cover charges incurred for pre-existing conditions. A pre-existing condition is a sickness or injury diagnosed, treated, or for which symptoms have existed within five years before the effective date of the policy.

The pre-existing condition limitation may vary in your state. Please ask your agent for more information.

**Medicare** — Provides benefits for covered charges which Medicare does not or would not pay if all Medicare coverage for which the covered person is eligible were in force.

**Outpatient Treatment of Mental Disorders** — Limited to 50% of covered charges up to \$1,000 per year per covered person, after the deductible.

**Inpatient Treatment of Mental Disorders, Alcoholism, and Drug Dependency** — Limited to 45 days per calendar year per covered person. This limitation may vary in your state. Please ask your agent for more information.

**Dental Work, Cosmetic Surgery and Reconstructive Surgery** — Covered charges include only charges for repair of an injury or for reconstructive surgery on an injured or diseased part of the body.

**Pregnancy Expenses** — Limited to those charges incurred in connection with complications of the pregnancy of a covered person.

## Exclusions

CMP does not cover charges for care, treatment, services, or supplies:

- for which a covered person can receive benefits under Worker's Compensation or similar law;
- to the extent that benefits are provided under (a) any Medicare plan under which a covered person is or could be covered; or (b) any

basic automobile no-fault or personal injury insurance required by law;

- provided by or in a government hospital, unless a covered person is obliged by law to pay the charges;
- in excess of reasonable and customary charges for the area where they are made;
- for custodial or maintenance care, personal items, or routine care;
- for normal pregnancy or normal childbirth or for routine well baby care;
- which are not recommended and approved by the covered person's physician except for a second opinion on the need for surgery or medical treatment;
- which result from injury while aboard an aircraft being used for certain hazardous activities as described in the policy;
- due to war or any act of war, declared or undeclared; and
- which are charges made simply because insurance exists or that the insured would not be required to pay.

## About Aetna Life Insurance and Annuity Company

*Aetna Life Insurance and Annuity Company is a member company of Aetna Life & Casualty, one of the world's leading providers of insurance and financial services to corporations, public and private institutions, and individuals.*



Underwritten by  
Aetna Life Insurance and Annuity Company  
Hartford, CT 06156

This description of CMP is not a contract. For more details of specific coverages, limitations, and exclusions, see policy series 24110. Policy provisions may vary in your state.

767





No one needs to tell you that medical care today can be expensive. That's a fact everyone knows! You also know that at one time or another, you or a member of your family is likely to have an illness or injury requiring extensive treatment and perhaps hospitalization.

That's why you need the security of a health insurance plan like CMP, Aetna's Comprehensive Medical Plan. It's a major medical health insurance program that you can depend on to help you control your health care costs.

#### *Plan Highlights*

- *Choice of five deductibles, \$100 - \$1,500*
- *Unlimited lifetime benefit*
- *Available ages 18 - 84*
- *Most expenses covered at 80% after the deductible*
- *Maximum out-of-pocket expense for covered person each year is \$1,000*
- *Benefits for nursing home care and home health care*
- *Reduction in premium after age 65*
- *Covers many charges not accepted by Medicare, including prescription drugs*

#### **PLAN SUMMARY**

##### **Payment of Benefits**

CMP pays a benefit if, during the calendar year, an insured person incurs covered charges in excess of the deductible. Here's how the plan works for each covered person:

You pay the deductible\*



Then CMP pays 80% of the first \$5,000 of most covered charges and you pay 20%.



Then CMP pays 100% of the remaining covered charges incurred during a calendar year.

Your total out-of-pocket expense, after the deductible, for the charges for which you pay 20% cannot exceed \$1,000 per covered person in a calendar year.

And there is no maximum limit on the total amount of benefits which may be paid!

##### **Deductibles**

CMP offers a choice of five calendar year deductibles:

\$100	\$ 750
\$300	\$1,500
\$500	

A separate deductible applies for each covered person each year.

- \* If you receive benefits from other medical insurance, your CMP deductible will be the greater of:
- (1) the selected cash deductible, or
  - (2) a benefits deductible — the value of benefits received from other medical expense coverage (not applicable in every state).



# CMP

## **Charges Covered at 80% (After the Deductible and When Medically Necessary)**

- Hospital room and board — semi-private room rate
- Nursing home care — up to 120 days after hospitalization
- Home health care — up to 120 visits
- Medical facility expenses other than room and board (outpatient services)
- Physicians and surgeons fees
- Private duty nursing
- Prescription drugs and medicines
- Diagnostic x-rays and lab exams
- X-ray, radium and radioactive isotope therapy
- Hemodialysis treatment
- Anesthetics and oxygen
- Rental of medical and surgical equipment
- Artificial limbs and eyes
- Non-dental prostheses
- Ambulance service to the hospital
- Hospice expenses

## **General Information**

**Eligible Persons** — You, your spouse, and each unmarried dependent child who has not reached age 19 (age 23 if a full-time student) are eligible for this plan

**Additions** — A child of the insured born while either parent is a covered person will be covered automatically at birth. For coverage beyond 31 days, written request and payment of additional premium are required

For the addition of any other eligible person, you must submit a written request and pay additional premium

**Benefits For Medicare Eligible Policyholders** — Covered persons may continue to receive benefits from this policy after age 65. However, CMP will not cover charges which Medicare pays or would pay if the covered persons had all the Medicare coverage for which they are eligible

**Unlimited Lifetime Benefit** — There is no limit as to the total benefits that may be paid for charges for any insured

**Terminations** — When this policy ends, insurance on all covered persons will end

In the event of divorce or annulment, insurance for the insured's spouse will end on the policy anniversary on or next following the date of the divorce or annulment

For a covered child, coverage ends on (a) the date of the child's marriage; (b) the date the child is no longer chiefly dependent on you for support; or (c) the child's 23rd birthday (unless child is incapacitated)

**Conversion Privilege** — Regardless of their health at the time, insured dependents may request insurance under an Aetna major medical insurance plan when their coverage under this plan ends for any reason (other than for non-payment of premium)

**Renewal** — This policy may be continued in force by timely payment of premiums. However, Aetna may discontinue the policy in your state by sending a written notice to insured persons at least 60 days before the end of the policy year.

**Rates** — CMP has individual male, female and child rates. Premiums for adults will increase each year to reflect an increase in age. Increase in the cost and utilization of medical services and facilities will also affect premiums. After age 65, your premiums will be lower.

NOT E TO APPLICANT

REGARDING REPLACEMENT F ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE

According to information you have urnished, you intend to larse or otherwise terminate existing accident and s. kness insurance and replace it with a policy to be issued by Provident Life and A. ident Insurance Company. For your own infor- mation and protection, you should e aware of and seriously consider certain factors which may affect the insu nce protection available to you under the new policy.

1. Health conditions which you s / presently have, (pre-existing conditions) may not be immediately or ful / covered under the new policy. This could result in denial or delay of a claim for benefits under the new policy, whereas a similar claim might have been payable under your present policy.
2. You may wish to secure the advice of your present insurer or its agent regarding the proposed replacement of your present policy. This is not only your right, but it is also in your best interests to make sure you understand all the relevant factors involved in replacing your present coverage.
3. If, after due consideration, you still wish to terminate your present policy and replace it with new coverage, be certain to truthfully and completely answer all questions on the application concerning your medical/health history. Failure to include all material medical information on an appli- cation may provide a basis for the company to deny any future claims and to refund your premium as though your policy had never been in force. After the application has been completed and before you sign it, re-read it care- fully to be certain that all information has been properly recorded.
4. Finally, before you terminate your present policy, be certain that your application for the new policy has been accepted by the replacing company.

APPLICANT'S COPY



**AETNA LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**TEMPORARY INSURANCE AGREEMENT**

(To be given to applicant for new policy if payment is made)

☒ CMP  
☐ CMP jr

THE AGENT DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY TO ISSUE THIS AGREEMENT, NOR TO ACCEPT ANY PAYMENT, NOR DOES ANY COVERAGE TAKE EFFECT IF EITHER QUESTION 7a, b, OR c ON PART I IS ANSWERED YES.

Received \$ 158.00 from Robert Powell by Aetna for proposed medical insurance from the Date Insurance Begins to the Date Insurance Ends as defined on the reverse side of this agreement

Temporary Insurance Aetna will provide Temporary Insurance during the period covered by this agreement in accordance with the policy being applied for. However, no more than \$50,000 is payable in total for all Covered Persons, subject to the terms on the plan of insurance applied for.

24260 1

(continued on reverse side)

DATE INSURANCE BEGINS Temporary Insurance under this agreement begins on the LATEST of the following dates: (a) the date of this agreement or, (b) the date of the application.

DATE INSURANCE ENDS Temporary Insurance under this agreement will end on the EARLIEST of the following dates: (a) 90 days from the date the Temporary Insurance begins; (b) the date insurance begins on the policy applied for; (c) the date a policy, other than applied for, is offered to the applicant; or (d) the date the applicant receives notice that insurance has been declined. In the absence of proof of earlier receipt, notice by mail will be considered to be received 5 days after it is mailed.

If the applicant accepts a policy as issued by the Company, the payment made herewith will be credited towards the first premium due under the policy. If the application is declined by the Company, or if the applicant refuses a policy which is issued other than as applied for, the payment made under this agreement will be refunded to the applicant.

No agent is authorized to alter, amend, waive or in any other way change the terms of this agreement. This agreement will not be effective if Parts 1 and 2 of the application have not been completed.

Date 04-20-90  
(Mo.-Day-Yr.)

X Robert Jablonski Agent

770



FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION  
OF AMERICA  
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

HONOR SYSTEM

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S. Robert Powell  
Elkdale, PA In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER  
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 5/6-7/89, Placed  
1st With A Time Of 11:05, Flying A Kit Composed  
of (Band No.'s) FTA-86, 4213; FTA-87: 344, 976

*S. R. Powell*  
FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION



FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION  
OF AMERICA  
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S.R. Powell,  
Elkdale, Pa, In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER  
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 5-21-89 Placed  
1st With A Time Of 11:30, Flying A Kit Composed  
of (Band No.'s) FTA-86:4213; FTA-87:344, 976

S.R. Powell

FTA SECRETARY

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION  
OF AMERICA  
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

HONOR SYSTEM

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S. Robert Powell,  
Elkdale, PA, In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER  
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 10/1-1/89 Placed  
1st With A Time Of 10:05, Flying A Kit Composed  
of (Band No.'s) FTA-86: 4213, FTA-87: 344,  
FTA-88: 976, FTA-89: 805, '807

*S. Robert Powell*

FLY SECRETARY



FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION  
OF AMERICA  
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of S. Robert Powell,  
Elkdale, PA, Earned The Highest Aggregate Total  
In The 1989 Competition Season Of The FLYING  
TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA With Rt Per-  
formances Totalling 66 Hours And 7 Minutes In Honors  
System Competition. This Total Being Comprised Of The  
Following:

Date	Placing	Time	Date	Placing	Time
4/22-23	1	7:05	7/1-2	1	7:05
5/6-7	1	11:05	9/23-24	1	6:08
5/20-21	1	11:30	10/7-8	1	10:05
6/3-4	1	7:34			
6/17-18	1	5:35			

*S. R. Powell*  
FTA SECRETARY

4/24/90 - CHHS - Mrs. Kania

My 5th day in a sub recently, which is good. I need the cash. Spent a couple periods this morning sorting out my financial records — all of the DWR accounts are a bit confusing. Also spent a couple periods this morning taking notes on A Crown for Elizabeth by Mary Luke, which is a completely wonderful book. Last night at the CHS+M, DWP & I completed the \$5,000 grant proposal to Lackawanna County for funding under the arts to the People Program. — a DWP conceived photography proposal. I will mail the proposal to the Cultural Affairs Commission later today, after I make a copy of it. JVB and Mark were also at the CHS+M last night — sorting through D&H blueprints. When I returned to Eckdale, DWP phoned and told me



2.  
that JVB had been fired from his  
job - "too many days taken off  
recently" was the dismissal reason.  
When will he learn? Unfortunately  
John believes that he can do whatever  
he wants whenever he wants to. He  
also believes himself to be above  
the law. He will have to learn  
more about how the world  
functions.

This morning I took the <sup>American Game</sup> <sup>Bantam</sup> eggs  
from the Australorp setter and  
returned them to the incubator:  
The Australorp has been setting now,  
on various settings of eggs, for  
5 or 6 weeks and she gave  
me the impression yesterday that  
she had had enough setting --  
whenever I enter the coop, she  
made an effort to leave the  
nest. I can't risk the possibility

3.  
of her abandoning ship, especially  
when she has in her care one-half  
of the American Game Bantam  
eggs, plus some Sebright eggs.

Last night I entrusted to one  
of the American Game Bantams  
seven silver Sebright eggs,  
including two that were  
laid yesterday. I think that  
perhaps it is time that I  
stopped setting Sebright eggs—  
I have 7 chicks now, plus  
over a dozen eggs under in-  
cubation.

# American Pigeon Journal

P.O. Box 278 • Warrenton, Missouri 63383  
Telephone: 314-456-2122

Volume 78 April 1990 No. 4

American Pigeon Journal is published monthly at Warrenton, Mo. 63383. William L. Worley, Editor and Owner. Second class postage paid at Warrenton, Mo. Title registered at U.S. Patent Office. Trademark 527-340.

**Subscription rate:** — \$16 per year, \$28 for 2 years, \$42 for 3 years in U.S.A. To Canada and Foreign Countries, \$19 per year, \$34 for 2 years, \$51 for 3 years post-paid, payable in U.S. Funds drawn on a United States bank. Airmail rates upon request. Single copies \$3.00 each.

**Advertising Rates:** — \$7 per single column inch; 2 inches, \$14; 3 inches, \$21; 4 inches, \$27.80; 6 inches, \$41.70; 9 inches, \$62.55; two columns, 18 inches, \$124.20; half page (13½ inches), \$93.15; full page, \$184.95.

All photos subject to additional charges. 10% discount for one year insertion of same advertising, 5% discount for six month insertion of same advertising if paid fully in advance.

**Classified Section:** — 25c per word for one month, 50c per word for three months, \$1.50 per word for one year. No change in copy

**Closing Date:** — 1st of month prior to month of issue for advertising and articles.

The Editor reserves the right to edit all copy submitted. Material will be used at the discretion of the Editor. No guarantee is made that all material received will be published nor returned unless accompanied by sufficient postage.

American Pigeon Journal will not be responsible to the public for advertisements and the right to decline or discontinue any advertisement is reserved.

**Change Of Address:** — Please allow 6 weeks for address changes and new subscriptions. Send complete name, new address and also old address. Post Office will not forward copies

**Postmaster:** — Please send form 3579 to American Pigeon Journal, P.O. Box 278, Warrenton, Missouri 63383-0278.

## American Pigeon Journal

"The Pigeon Hobby's Friend"

### SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

1 Year - \$16 2 Years - \$28 3 Years - \$42

Foreign Subscriptions: 1 Year - \$19; 2 Years - \$34; 3 Years - \$51

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## Important Articles In This Issue

Grading-Up To Purebred By Gerald Dooley .....	16
Elementary Students Learn About Pigeons By Dianne Houser .....	16
Roof Top Flying Flights By Richie Bailin .....	17
The American National Young Bird Show By Douglas McClary .....	18
Everything Comes Back In Style By Alex Rawson .....	18
My Mighty Fortress Loft By A. Nonimas .....	19
Fly Your Tipplers By S. Robert Powell .....	20
The Curse Of Tony Smith By Alex Rawson .....	20
Have You Forgotten Or Did You Know? By Rocky Williams .....	21
The Rare Ingredient That Most Of The Masters Don't Even Have By Dennis Helmer .....	22
Cull It! By Frank Mosca .....	23
A Few Thoughts On Judging By Frank Garcia .....	23
Pigeon Breeding Pleasures By Willie English .....	23
Helpful Hints From Strecker Supply Co. ....	24
A Tribute To John Heppner By Joe Hammons .....	24
Winter, In The Glinting Eye By Jacob Sewall .....	25
Have Pigeon, Will Travel By Dennis Sieg .....	26
Squab Producer's Forum By Syed Bokhari .....	28
Pigeonholes .....	30
Racing Homers .....	31
Organizations .....	32
Frillback Facts, By Tom McCaig .....	53
Helmet Happenings, By Bruce Scott .....	54
King Trivia, By June Trone .....	55
Come Along With Us, By Robert L. Fragoman .....	58
Mondain Matters, By Earl Golding .....	57
New York Combine News, By Peter Fratangelo .....	59
Tumbler Talk, By Robert H. Smith .....	92
Carneau Gleanings, By Victor Stoll .....	63
Hungarian Giant House Pigeon Newsletter By Tony Brancato .....	63
Doneks International, By Bill Jacox .....	64
American Giant Homer World, By George Lechner ..	64
Classified Ad Section .....	66
Pigeon Show Calendar .....	70

Keep Informed & Up-To-Date  
With The American Pigeon Journal

American Pigeon Journal

778



## Fly Your Tiplers

by S. ROBERT POWELL, Pub. Dir., Flying Tippler Assn. Of America

The thoroughbred tippler is capable of flying for great periods of time when properly trained and conditioned and when weather conditions are ideal. Tippler breeders from Great Britain, the acknowledged masters of the sport, have long been the holders of the world records for endurance flying. The current world record for old birds is held by George Pilot of the Manchester Club, whose kit flew for 20 hours and 46 minutes on June 17, 1984. The current world record for young birds is held by Hulse and Till of the Bentley West Club, whose kit of young birds flew for 19 hours and 6 minutes in 1985.

Anyone who raises flying tipplers — or who owns a kit of flyers — who does not regularly fly his birds is missing out on one of the great pleasures associated with the raising of tipplers. And the pleasures are even greater when one flies his birds in conjunction with a club, whether local or national.

The Flying Tippler Association of America is the oldest and leading national tippler association in America. Annually it sponsors two series of flies for members: Zone I, for flyers who reside in the mid- and northern latitudes of the continental United States and Canada; Zone II for flyers who reside in the far South (below 36 degrees North latitude).

For Zone I for 1990, there will be ten competition flies during the Spring, Summer and Fall for both young and old birds.

The Spring Series is for old birds only. This year's Spring flies will be held on the following three weekends: April 21-22, May 5-6, May 19-20.

The three Summer Series FTA flies will take place: June 2-3 (young birds), June 16-17 (the "long day" fly, any age birds), and June 30-July 1 (young birds).

There will be four flies in the Fall Series and birds of any age may participate. This year's dates are as follows: September 8-9, September 22-23, October 6-7, and October 20-21 (the "stock" fly, 8 or more birds).

It is not difficult to participate in these FTA-sponsored flies. Follow these five steps in order to do so.

1. Become a member of the Flying Tippler Association of America. Adult membership is \$7.50 per year; junior membership is \$2.50. Membership benefits include regular club newsletters, color coded FTA bands (\$3.50 for 25 bands, please enclose \$.75 for postage and mailing envelope). Mail your dues and band orders to: Walter Wiechec, 105 Clay Street, Buf-

falo, NY 14207. You will be mailed a packet of information, including a copy of the FTA Constitution. Read that document in entirety and pay particular attention to Article V: "Flying Systems," in which the "Official" and "Honor" systems are described, and Article VII: "Flying Competition," in which the 38 FTA flying rules are set forth.

2. Write to the Central Timer (S. Robert Powell, R.D. 1, Box 48E, Union Dale, PA 18470) and tell him which flies you will enter. Enter as many as you like. The entrance fee per fly is \$1.50. The Central Timer will then mail to you the appropriate fly report forms.

3. Decide if you will participate in these FTA flies under the "Official" or the "Honor" system (see Article V: "Flying Systems" of FTA Constitution). If you will participate under the Official system, make the necessary arrangements with your Timer well in advance of the day or days that you will require that Timer's services.

4. Select and train your kit or kits. A great deal of information on how to do so is presented in the AMERICAN PIGEON JOURNAL. See especially:

June 1941 (6 articles on tipplers), September 1971 (a tippler "special", coordinated by Nasser Shirakbari, which contains no less than 40 articles on tipplers). See also the May 1980 PIGEON REVIEW (a tippler "special," coordinated by Gene Dudgeon, Wayne Tomsic and Stanley Ogozalek, which contains over 90 articles on tipplers) and the May 1983 PIGEON REVIEW (a tippler "special," coordinated by Stanley Ogozalek, which contains over 60 articles on tipplers).

5. Fly your birds on one of the days of the officially designated fly weekends and, immediately after each competition, mail in to the Central Timer your fly report, which must be completely and accurately filled out and mailed on time, or your fly time will be disqualified.

In the meantime, fly your birds as often as possible in preparation for your participation in these FTA flies. If you have participated in flying competitions in the past, then you know how exciting it can be to put your tipplers and yourself (as the trainer of your birds) on the line by participating in these competition flies. If you have never entered these or other flying competitions, a great pleasure awaits you. You owe it to yourself and to your birds. □

## The Curse Of Tony Smith

by ALEX RAWSON, Staten Island, N.Y.

Today's Domestic Show Flights are great because of the many pluses added to the breed by the old time fanciers throughout the years. However although the great features keep coming back so do those that are not so great as well.

At one time the original Domestic was a plain headed breed. To create a crested bird a German Crested Tumbler was crossed into them. This gave us the shell crest but it also added a no-no feature of eye brows of feathers. While we don't see as much of these as we used to, it is still possible to breed a Flight with eye brows if you put two together that carry that gene. At one time I mated a beautiful English clean leg Tumbler to a Dun Teager. I got great crosses but every one of these threw out Flights with groused or slightly muffed legs. Today maybe 30 years later some of our best fanciers have some great Domestics with groused or feathers on legs from that original cross. I know that some are plucked off the feet weeks before the show and some have won at the shows that way but the fancier showing these knows that these birds are faulty. We once had a fancier named Willie Waltz

who cross Komorner Magpies into his dark Teagers. Many a beautifully crested Teager was bred down from these but also many marked like the Komorner with Bull eyes came too and are still coming today 40 years later. We call them Mookies but that's what these are, the dregs.

They are revert back to that original cross to the Komorner.

Before going into Flights my main breeds were various short faced Tumblers which I always loved. Constantly searching for a better specimen my pop and I discovered Tony Matarajek known as Smith in Red Hook, a part of Brooklyn. Tony had delightful English S.F. Tumblers all with full shell crests. He had them in Red Kite and almond and they were uniformly beautiful. Some of the best headed birds of these were some Reds that came with two white feathers in the middle of the tail. Being enterprising I thought that these would be excellent to create S.F. Hamburg white tails out of. I bought them and was fairly successful in this project. At one time George Dellio (known as "Chappy") came and bought seven of Smith's Tumblers amongst which were a few



flight and landing.

In our talks with the Frosts, Mrs. Frost said that she thought that one of the white homers, which was brought from California, for the filming had gotten loose. She thought that the California handler left after the filming without the bird! Mrs. Frost believed that the homer had taken up with some common barn pigeons that roost near by.

Needless to say we returned, with the permission of the Frosts, to attempt a capture. We waited until dusk and with our nets, lights and great stalking ability, we pursued the elusive white homer. That night we caught 4-5 pigeons including the white one. The white and a blue bar commie were both caught simultaneously. Guess which one got away? It wasn't held long enough to see if it had a band or even to look closely enough to see if it was a homer! We looked quite a while for the elusive bird, to no avail.

We know the second hiding place of the bird and possibly one day we will return to make the capture!

I hope the story has interested you. We were very pleased, to have found the movie site and the nice people which live there!

Possibly at a future date I could write more about the film, people or about the birds which I thoroughly enjoy!

May you all accept the many blessings of God!

If anyone wishes to correspond please write or call: Donn Doc. Richardson, 15310 S. Circle Dr., Basehor, Kansas 66007, 913-724-1601.□

## Talk On Tipplers

by MICHAEL BEAT, Downey, Calif.

Across the Los Angeles shipyards in early morning there runs a freeway passing over allowing many commuters to travel to downtown each day. What may catch your eye in the early hours is the countless thousands of pigeons flying over the freeways in an almost endless stream. They glide, soar, and beat their wings for attention as they seem to spew out of an endless source. The result is a cloud of birds without limits or boundaries. Nevertheless, the supply does seem finite in that the cloud appears to resemble a definite shape as if the birds were following a leader. Your mind might be inspired while watching such sights as it certainly has been for me. Such aspirations did much to keep my love for pigeons alive during the few years I was unable to keep them. No doubt most people have experienced a similar situation.

Man's intrigue of the air has certainly spanned the centuries. Man's desire has been to be where only the bird can go — high amongst the clouds. Airplanes, balloons, spaceships, gliders, etc., are all manifestations of such a yearning. Could it be the same for you? Could it be actually that man's friend the pigeon is actually a form of longing to fly in limitless capacity, undeterred direction, and boundless area high amid the skies? There is no doubt the tippler pigeon is such a manifestation. Tipplers are not just flying pigeons who glide effortlessly over shipyards for a while. They display and carry out

a continuous desire to fly high and far about the sky in a perpetual fashion. Any other pigeon will soon settle about, looking for its home — the ground below. Yet, on the other hand, the tippler's home is assuredly the sky. Notice how pigeons are not the most adept creature on the ground. They were not designed for such. A quick study or observation of their wings, tail, structure, etc., obviously indicates a natural inclination towards effortless flight. Such qualities enthrall a tippler enthusiast because he sees the birds in their natural habitat — the air.

Of course, with every source of energy there is a limited supply. We should never impose our ideal of limitless energy upon our birds, for tipplers do expend energy, in fact, the energy of which we as trainers have supplied in the form of food to each individual bird. But, could the challenge be quenched? Not if the tippler man can help it! The quest for a better bird, a longer flyer, and a more controllable bird will never wane so long as the tippler man is around. Such individuals enjoy the challenge of creating the ideal.

Other pigeons are just as adept at flight so, why tipplers? For some, the excitement aroused from racing pigeons from afar is enough for them. But could it be that they miss out of the true excitement? The pigeon who flies from afar is actually not seen until the end of the race. Therefore the enjoyment or excitement arises from the ANTICIPATION of their arrival. Not so with tipplers! They create a style uniquely their own, raking back and forth, appearing and reappearing as if to say, "See me," "Look at me," or "Watch me fly!" Of course, in such a manner those birds who find themselves in trouble will find relief when the auspicious eyes of the trainer identifies the fatigue. Not so with the racing bird whose trouble signs go unnoticed to the demise not only of the race but also of the bird at times.

Could rollers be a suitable flying bird? Whereas their short-lived excitement is surely thrilling, where is the interaction of bird with trainer? Tippler flyers indeed know their birds well. In fact, the more a trainer has in-depth knowledge of his birds, the better will be results be. His intimacy teaches him the signs to watch for. At times when tipplers learn the routine, their behavior changes from "trainee" to "trainer". They sometimes approach the loft (though not tired) with the idea that by spreading the tail,

(Continued On Next Page)

## Looking For The Valencian Giant Tenant Pigeons

by BOB RYAN, Staten Island, N.Y.

I am writing this letter to anybody who wants to write to someone who will write back about pigeons. Hopefully a few fellow breeders of some strange birds on the East Coast, really fancy ones, will write to me. The last letter I had in the Journal was quite some time ago. Since then I have gotten married to someone I love, that's my lovely wife Renee. Renee and I are awaiting our first baby in late April, early May. I can't wait to start my son or daughter with pigeons!! It's a great hobby for anyone. I would like to ask one question in my letter. I have been breeding birds for about 15 years.

I hope there is somebody who can help me in one way or another out there with the one and only, Valencian Giant Tenant Pigeon located on page

415 of the Encyclopedia of Pigeon Breeds. Is there anyone that knows of anybody who had these birds or anybody out there that can help me? Please, please write to me please! I have a couple of kids who like pigeons and show a great interest in them, but I really can't spare any at this time and these kids really can't afford to buy birds so my plea to you for these kids is that before you cull through your birds, write to me. These are only kids so if you don't like the birds because it's mismarked or whatever to kill it drop me a letter and let's try and keep our great hobby alive. I'm trying for kids, maybe more people should too!! Thanks guys and gals. — Bob Ryan, 37 Egbert Pl., Staten Island, N.Y. 10305.□

March 1980

*American Pigeon Journal*

Page 21

780



4/25/90 - LHS - Mrs. Donacci, 10 A.M.

I can't seem to get into gear this morning; not clearly focused. Part of the problem is that I do not have a clear project to accomplish today while here. The call came late, and I had to do a fair amount of rushing about to get here on time - which I did.

Delighted to be here, of course. Three of my 6 young Tippers (1990 birds) went up just before dark last night and did not make it back before darkness. At last sighting, they appeared to be over Elk Mt.

Happily, one of the three was on the coop this morning. I put out the old cock kit of 4 in an effort to <sup>have them</sup> serve as "signs of home" for the young birds.

Should they be in the air this morning following their night 181



Lord only know where — probably in  
some tree. Settling young birds  
is always taxing — their flying  
ability is greater than their "mental"  
ability at their stage and they  
get carried away, literally, by  
their flying ability. It frequently  
happens that after they have been  
away for a day or two that they  
return — and then all is usually  
well. After they are in the air  
there is not much you can do,  
especially during the first few  
times in the air, as they will  
not kit at that point. We  
can only hope for the best  
it seems.

9:45 P.M.

Milan Kobulsky phoned last  
night from Medina, Ohio. We



talked for about 20 minutes. He has  
 a very pronounced accent — not  
 sure: Polish, middle-European —  
 very charming man. Naturally  
 I will report on the phone call  
 in the next Newsletter. Milan  
 phoned to thank me for the 1989  
 fly diploma, which he had just  
 received — and they clearly gave  
 him a great deal of pleasure.  
 He won 4 diplomas ("regular") as  
 well as the official System  
 "aggregate" diploma and \$39.00  
 in fly money. He was, in fact,  
 the big winner for 1989. In  
 addition to saying — "Hey, you  
 do good job on bulletin" — he  
 also said that "the article in  
 current issue of APJ" was very



good." I thought he was talking<sup>4.</sup>  
about the Michael Beat article,  
in the March 1990 issue. "No,  
your article in April issue."—  
a surprise to me as I have not  
yet seen the April issue. "Yes,  
April issue. It came today,  
and your article, 'Fly Your  
Tippler,' is on page 20." That  
is grand. I was hoping that  
the article would be in the  
April 1990 issue! With any  
luck, the FTA's ad will also  
be in the Classified section  
under "tipplers." The article,  
plus the ad, should recruit  
in a few new members.  
I shall have to get busy and 184